IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

HARRISON NORRIS,

Plaintiff,

V.

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, ) INC., TURNER SPORTS, INC. and ) TURNER BROADCASTING SYSTEM, INC.

Defendants.

Civil Action File 1:00-CV-0369 (CC)

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

# PLAINTIFF'S NOTICE OF FILING APPENDIX

Plaintiff, HARRISON NORRIS, hereby serves notice that he is filing herewith in the above-styled case an Appendix containing copies of relevant deposition testimony and exhibit documents in support of his Response To Defendants' Motion For Summary Judgment filed with this Court.

This 13 day of fanuary

Cary Ichter

Georgia Bar No. 382515 Charles J. Gernazian Georgia Bar No. 291703

Michelle M. Rothenberg-Williams

Georgia Bar No. 615680

MEADOWS, ICHTER & BOWERS, P.C.

Fourteen Piedmont Center, Suite 1100

3535 Piedmont Road Atlanta, GA 30305

Telephone: (404) 261-6020 Telecopy: (404) 261-3656

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served all parties in the foregoing matter with the foregoing Plaintiff's Notice of Filing Appendix by depositing a copy of same in the United States Mail, postage prepaid and properly addressed as follows:

Eric Richardson
Evan Pontz
Troutman Sanders LLP
Suite 5200, Bank of America Plaza
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308-22165

This 13th day of January, 2003.

Michelle M. Rothenberg-Williams

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

HARRISON NORRIS,	)
Plaintiff,	)
	) Civil Action File No.:
V.	) 1:00-CV-0369 (CC)
	)
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING,	) JURY TRIAL DEMANDED
INC., TURNER SPORTS, INC. and	)
TURNER BROADCASTING SYSTEM,	)
INC.	)
	)
Defendants.	)
	_)

### APPENDIX OF EXHIBITS AND DEPOSITION EXCERPTS

- A. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 48
- B. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 73
- C. Harrison Norris ICA
- D. Plaintiffs' Exhibits No. 66 and 67
- E. Declaration of Sgt. Steve Hicks
- F. Report Plaintiffs' Expert Dr. David Rasmussen
- G. Affidavit of Harrison Norris
- H. Excerpts of Deposition Transcript of William Boulware
- I. Excerpts of Deposition Transcript of Tony Carr
- J. Declaration of J.P. Snakovsky
- K. Declaration of George Grace
- L. <u>Carr</u> Memorandum of Law In Support of Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment

# Case 1:00-cv-00869-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/03 Page 4 of 361

- M. Ross Memorandum of Law In Support of Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment
- N. Supplemental Report of Dr. David Rasmussen
- O. <u>Harman</u> Order For Service of Report and Recommendation;
  USDC, NDGA CAFN 1:00-CV-3375-WBH
- P. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 75
- Q. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 76
- R. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 64
- S. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 44
- T. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 2
- U. Defendants' Supplemental Response to Interrogatories
- V. Affidavit of Joseph Hamilton
- W. Plaintiffs' Exhibit No. 49
- X. Affidavit of Moses Williams



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

\_\_\_\_\_A\_\_\_\_

(To be scanned in place of tab)

Author: Randy Melcher at TBSCENTRAL

Date: 3/15/99 02:51 PM

Priority: Normal

TO: Brenda Smith at TBSCNNCTRWCW
CC: Diana Myers at TBSCNNCTRWCW
CC: JJ Dillon at TBSCNNCTRWCW
CC: Brett Hellenga at TBSCENTRAL
CC: Paul Boatman at TBSCENTRAL

Subject: WCW - Power Plant Trainees / Workers Compensation

----- Message Contents -----

### Brenda,

According to Diana Myers, WCW is leaning towards having the WCW Power Plant trainees sign agreements under which they will receive a small stipend for expenses and/or another form of compensation, etc. Only those trainees who have potential in WCW's estimation will be allowed to train and workout at the Power Plant. It was agreed that going-forward, all WCW Power Plant trainees should be covered under the WCW worker's compensation program.

Once the WCW Power Plant reopens for tryouts, we will continue to have the participants sign releases. Diana has a copy of the latest version.

Please let me know if you have any questions or if I may be of further assistance.

Best regards,

Randy





# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

]	В

(To be scanned in place of tab)

# Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/03 Page 8 of 361

# Myers, Diana

From: ent:

Wilson, Cie Cie

Monday, April 19, 1999 3:23 PM Myers, Diana

o: Cc: Subject:

Wilkinson, Scott Power Plant contracts

The following "Power Plant Trainees" are being offered contracts as of 4/19/99. Paul Orndorff is deliverying the contracts to the following people:

/Marcial Davis Michael Sanders Sonny Uaita Seaki Charles R. Palumbo Mark Robert Jindrak Harrison Norris Jr. Elix Skipper Gregory J. Hunke Allen Erik Funk Jon Hugger Bret Yokley Kevin Tilton

I instructed Paul to return the contracts to my office with signatures in the designated areas and then we would continue the process.

Dave B

PLAINTIFF'S



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

\_\_\_\_C\_\_\_

(To be scanned in place of tab)

# INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR AGREEMENT

THIS INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR AGREEMENT (the "Agreement") is made and entered into as of the 19 day of April, 1999 by and between WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC., a Georgia corporation located at One CNN Center, Box 105366, Atlanta, Georgia 30348 ("WCW"), and HARRISON NORRIS JR ("Trainee").

FOR AND IN CONSIDERATION of the mutual promises and agreements contained herein, and other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, the parties hereby agree as follows:

### 1. Services.

agrees to provide the following services as requested by WCW (the "Services") (i) appear and perform as a professional wrestler at events, including without limitation, live and taped television shows, pay-per-view telecasts, live arena shows and other promotional events, as requested by WCW ("Events"); (ii) cooperate with and assist in activities intended to publicize, advertise and promote the Events, WCW and WCW merchandise, including, but not limited to, on-sale ticket appearances, media interviews and other publicity appearances; (iii) develop his own, individual wrestling style and persona, with advice from WCW, that will be attractive to wrestling fans; (iv) provide all wardrobe, props and make-up necessary for his performance at any Event; provided, however, all such items shall be subject to approval by WCW prior to their use in an Event; and (v) perform such other services as may be reasonably requested by WCW. In addition to the foregoing, Trainee shall attend regular training sessions at the designated WCW work out

facility and follow the instructions of the WCW trainers. Trainee agrees to use his best efforts to perform the Services in a professional manner consistent with the customs of the professional wrestling industry.

In connection with Trainee's performance of the Services, Trainee (b) grants WCW the following exclusive, paid-up, worldwide rights: (i) to arrange Trainee's performance or appearance at Events; (ii) to sell or distribute admission tickets for all Events; (iii) to create, publish, distribute, broadcast, photograph, film, tape or otherwise record (or authorize others to do so), in any and all available media, any or all of the Events or animated programs (any such creation or recording shall be referred to as a "Program"); and (iv) to use, exhibit and distribute, and to license others to use, exhibit and distribute, in perpetuity, any Program, or any part or segment of any Program, in any and all media and by any and all methods, whether now known or coming into existence hereafter, and, in connection therewith, to utilize and exploit the name, image, likeness, character, costume, props, ring name, voice, logo, service marks, trademarks, trade names, signature, gimmicks, routines, themes and charicatures and any and all other distinctive and identifying indicia as used by or associated with Trainee. The rights granted by this section shall be exclusive to WCW during the Term and for the period set forth in section 9(b), and shall be non-exclusive thereafter. Trainee expressly acknowledges and agrees that the rights granted to WCW in section 1(b)(iv) shall continue in effect after the expiration, nonrenewal or termination (for any reason) of this Agreement. WCW and Trainee acknowledge and agree that they have entered into that certain Merchandising Agreement of even date herewith with respect to certain specified merchandising activities.

Independent Contractor. Trainee, in the performance of the Services 2. agreed to in this document, is an independent contractor. In the performance of this Agreement, both WCW and Trainee shall be acting in their own separate capacities and not as agents, employees, partners, joint venturers or associates of one another. It is expressly understood and agreed that Trainee is not authorized to bind WCW to any liability or obligation or to represent that it has any such authority. Trainee is responsible for all of his expenses, including without limitation, medical expenses, health and welfare insurance, disability insurance, training expenses, props, wardrobe, make-up and other expenses necessary to perform the Services under this Agreement. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, Trainee acknowledges that, as between WCW and Trainee. Trainee shall be solely responsible and liable for the payment of any and all withholding or other taxes levied, assessed or due as a result of the services which are performed by Trainee under this Agreement. Any and all travel incurred by Trainee in the performance of services hereunder shall be pursuant to WCW's Travel Policy, as amended by WCW from time to time.

# Compensation.

- pay to Trainee, and Trainee shall accept, the payments described on Exhibit A, attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference.
- (b) For general payment purposes, Trainee's compensation shall be payable in equal installments on a twice a month basis or based on such schedule as WCW may implement from time to time.

4. Ownership of Work Product. All work product, themes, routines. characters, storylines, property, data, documentation or information or materials conceived, discovered, developed or created by Trainee pursuant to this Agreement including, without limitation, the Programs (collectively, the "Work Product") shall be owned exclusively by WCW. To the greatest extent possible, any Work Product shall be deemed to be a "work made for hire" (as defined in the Copyright Act, 17 U.S.C.A. 88 101 et seg., as amended) and owned exclusively by WCW. Trainee hereby unconditionally and irrevocably transfers and assigns to WCW all right, title and interest in or to any Work Product, including, without limitation, all patents, copyrights, trade secrets, trademarks, service marks and other intellectual property rights therein. Trainee agrees that any ring name, nickname, persona, logo or character developed by him and/or WCW during the Term and used by him in connection with performance of the Services shall be part of the "Work Product," and shall be the exclusive property of WCW. WCW shall have the right to register any such name, nickname or logo as a trademark or service mark of WCW, to the extent WCW considers such registration to be permitted and appropriate under any applicable law. Without regard to any such registration, Trainee hereby covenants that he shall not use any such ring name, nickname, persona, logo or character developed during the Term for any purpose at any time, in perpetuity, without the express consent of WCW. Trainee agrees to execute and deliver to WCW any transfers, assignments, documents or other instruments which WCW may deem necessary or appropriate, from time to time, to vest complete title and ownership of any Work Product, and all associated intellectual property and other rights, exclusively in WCW. If such Work Product is not considered to be a "work made for hire," Trainee hereby

assigns to WCW for One Dollar (\$1.00) in hand and other good and valuable consideration all rights, title and interest in and to the copyright thereof and all renewals and extensions thereof that may be secured under the laws of any country now or hereafter in force and effect. WCW shall have full, immediate and unrestricted access to all Work Product during the Term of this Agreement.

- 5. Compliance with Laws, Rules and Regulations. (a) Trainee agrees to comply with all applicable policies, rules, procedures and regulations adopted from time to time by WCW (including without limitation the WCW Independent Contractor Rules and Regulations and Travel Policy) and all other applicable federal, state and local laws, rules, regulations, or ordinances; (b) Trainee further agrees to abide by the terms and conditions of the WCW Substance Abuse Policy which Trainee agrees he has received and reviewed.
- warrants to WCW as follows: (a) Trainee has the full power, authority, ability and legal right to execute and deliver this Agreement and to perform his obligations hereunder; (b) Trainee has all legal rights, power, authority and ability to convey the Work Product to WCW; (c) this Agreement constitutes the legal, valid and fully binding obligation of Trainee and is enforceable in accordance with its terms; (d) the execution, delivery and performance of this Agreement have been consented to and authorized by all individuals or entities required to consent to and authorize the same, will not contravene any law, regulation, judgment or decree applicable to Trainee, and will not cause or result in a breach of or default under any other agreement, contract or understanding to which Trainee is a party; (e) there are no pending claims or litigation which would or might

interfere with the performance of Trainee's obligations or the enjoyment of WCW's rights under this Agreement; and (f) Trainee is not currently using, and during the term of this Agreement, shall not use, any illegal drugs, steroids or other substances prohibited by WCW.

7. Indemnification. Trainee agrees to indemnify, defend and hold harmless WCW, its directors, officers, and shareholders, and their respective agents, officers and employees, against any and all suits, damages, expenses (including, without limitation, court costs, attorneys' fees and allocable costs of in-house counsel), losses, liabilities and claims of any kind, caused by or resulting from any breach of this Agreement or by any other act or omission of Trainee whether the same may be the result of negligence, willful act, responsibility under strict liability standards, any other substandard conduct or otherwise.

Trainee shall at all times be responsible for any loss or damage to any WCW property by Trainee or while in the possession of Trainee, unless said damage occurs at the direct instruction of WCW as part of a storyline. The loss or damage thereto shall be restored at Trainee's expense.

## 8. Term, Termination and Incapacity.

- (a) Unless sooner terminated in accordance with the provisions of this Agreement, the term of this Agreement shall be as described in Exhibit A attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference.
- (b) The term of this Agreement shall be divided into consecutive one
  (1) month periods. During any such period, WCW may terminate this Agreement with or
  without cause after giving Trainee at least fourteen (14) days prior written notice of such

termination. Any such termination shall be effective at the end of the then-current three (3) month period.

- (c) Trainee may terminate this Agreement upon the occurrence of any material breach of any provision hereof by WCW which remains uncured for a period of fifteen (15) consecutive days after Trainee has provided WCW with written notice of the breach.
- (d) WCW may immediately terminate this Agreement upon the occurrence or at any time during the continuation of any material breach of any provision hereof by Trainee.
- (e) WCW may terminate this Agreement or suspend Trainee without pay, for "Good Cause" by written notice setting forth the reason for such termination or suspension. For the purposes of this Agreement, the WCW shall have "Good Cause" for termination of Trainee's Agreement or suspension without pay (i) if Trainee is convicted of or pleads guilty to any felony or a crime involving theft, fraud, or moral turpitude; (ii) if Trainee intentionally violates any law, rule, regulation or order of any governmental authority, thereby exposing WCW, its parent, subsidiaries or any affiliated entity of the WCW to potential civil or criminal penalties; (iii) if Trainee fails to adequately or completely perform any of his duties or obligations hereunder, whether express or implied; (iv) if Trainee fails to follow the direction of WCW's officers; (v) if Trainee engages in conduct or activities involving moral turpitude materially damaging to the business or reputation of WCW; (vi) if Trainee violates the WCW Substance Abuse Policy; (vii) if Trainee otherwise breaches any provision or representation of this agreement; or (viii) if Trainee intentionally misappropriates for his own purpose and

benefit any property of the WCW, its parent, subsidiaries or any affiliated entity of WCW or appropriates any corporate opportunity of WCW, its parent, subsidiaries or any affiliated entity of WCW. Trainee acknowledges that a waiver by WCW of its rights with respect to any provision of this paragraph in one instance will not be deemed to constitute a waiver of its rights with respect to the same or a similar breach thereafter.

- (f) This Agreement shall terminate automatically upon the death or incapacity of Trainee.
- (g) Trainee acknowledges his present eligibility for workers' compensation through WCW. For so long as WCW maintains worker's compensation coverage, Trainee agrees to accept the benefits provided by said workers' compensation coverage as his sole and exclusive remedy against WCW, (including its parent, affiliates, employees and agents), for any and all injuries sustained during the Term provided said coverage is maintained by WCW and is in effect with respect to such injury.

  Notwithstanding anything herein to the contrary, WCW shall not be obligated to maintain workers' compensation coverage.

### 9. Restrictive Covenants.

(a) <u>Confidentiality</u>. "Confidential Information" shall mean any confidential, proprietary, business information or data belonging to or pertaining to WCW that does not constitute a "Trade Secret" (as defined under applicable law) and that is not generally known by or available through legal means to the public. In recognition of WCW's need to protect its legitimate business interests, Trainee hereby covenants and agrees that Trainee shall not, unless specifically directed by WCW, for any reason or in any fashion, either directly or indirectly use, disclose, transfer, assign, disseminate,

reproduce, copy, or otherwise communicate any: Confidential Information, at all times during his contractual relationship with WCW and for a period of one (1) year following the termination thereof for any reason; and Trade Secrets, at all times such information remains a "trade secret" under applicable law. During the Term, Trainee shall: exercise his best efforts to ensure the continued confidentiality of all Trade Secrets and Confidential Information of WCW known by, disclosed to or made available to Trainee, whether in connection with this Agreement or any other past or present relationship with WCW; immediately notify WCW of any unauthorized disclosure or use of any Trade Secrets or Confidential Information of which Trainee becomes aware; and assist WCW, to the extent necessary, in the procurement of or any protection of WCW's rights to or in any of the Trade Secrets or Confidential Information.

(b) Noncompetition. During the Term and within the Territory of this
Agreement, Trainee shall perform the Services exclusively for WCW and shall not,
directly or indirectly, be employed by, perform services for, or engage or be connected in
any manner with any other business entity without the express written consent of WCW.
Trainee expressly covenants and agrees that for a period of one hundred and twenty (120)
days after any termination or expiration of this Agreement, for any reason (the "NonCompete Period"), he shall not provide those Services specifically delineated in sections
1(a)(i) and (ii) to any other individual, company or business in the United States, Canada
and Japan. In addition, during the Non-Compete Period, Trainee shall not appear or
perform in any media (including but not limited to broadcast, pay-per-view and cable
television, video replay, telephone hot-line, radio, magazine and internet) in any manner
or capacity relating to wrestling or any other related professional, entertainment or

athletic event for or on behalf of Titan Sports, Inc. (WWF) or HHG Corporation (ECW) in the United States, Canada and Japan or for broadcast therein. Trainee acknowledges that the Non-Compete Period shall be increased to six (6) months in the event this Agreement is terminated for Good Cause pursuant to paragraph 8(d).

- (c) Acknowledgment of Reasonableness. The parties expressly acknowledge the reasonableness and content of the covenants and agreements contained in this section.
- 10. Notices. All notices and statements provided for or required by this

  Agreement shall be in writing, and shall be delivered personally to the other designated

  party, or mailed by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, or deposited with

  a recognized national overnight courier service. Notices shall be deemed effective on the

  earlier of when hand delivered, when deposited with a recognized national overnight

  courier service or when received by mail.

### 11. Miscellaneous.

(a) This Agreement, and the documents referenced herein, contain the entire agreement and understanding and shall supersede all prior agreements or understandings concerning the subject matter hereof between the parties hereto. No waiver, termination or discharge of this Agreement, or any of the terms or provisions hereof, shall be binding upon either party hereto unless confirmed in writing. This Agreement may not be modified or amended, except by a writing executed by both parties. No waiver by either party of any term or provision of this Agreement or of any default hereunder shall affect such party's rights thereafter to enforce such term or

provision or to exercise any right or remedy in the event of any other default, whether or not similar.

- (b) This Agreement is the product of arm's-length negotiations between Trainee and WCW. Trainee expressly states that he has had the opportunity to seek and obtain consultation in connection with the negotiation and execution of this Agreement, and that he fully understands the rights and obligations set forth herein. In the construction and interpretation of this Agreement, no account shall be taken of which party requested or drafted any particular provision or provisions of this Agreement.
- amendments hereto, shall be deemed to have been negotiated, made, entered into and fully performed in the State of Georgia, without regard to the actual location at which Trainee provides Services to WCW. This Agreement shall be governed by and construed exclusively in accordance with the laws of the State of Georgia applicable to contracts made, entered into and performed entirely therein, without giving effect to its conflict of laws provisions. Trainee and WCW hereby (i) submit to the jurisdiction of the United States District Court for the Northern District of Georgia and of any Georgia state court sitting in Atlanta for the purposes of all legal proceedings arising out of or relating to this Agreement and (ii) irrevocably waive, to the fullest extent permitted by law, any objection which it may now or hereafter have to the venue of any such proceeding which is brought in such a court. Additionally, the parties hereto agree that the State of Georgia shall be the exclusive forum and situs for the resolution of any and all disputes, controversies or matters arising herefrom or related hereto. Trainee's Home Base is

identified solely for travel purposes and shall not affect the choice of law, jurisdiction or venue hereunder.

- (d) The parties further agree, notwithstanding the consideration provided for herein, that because of the special, unique and extraordinary nature of the Services hereunder and of the rights and licenses which are the subject matter of this Agreement, WCW shall be entitled to injunctive and other equitable relief to prevent any breach or default by Trainee hereunder, and such relief shall be without prejudice to any other rights or remedies of WCW as may be provided by law.
- (e) WCW may hereby assign its rights and delegate its obligations under this Agreement, and if such assignee shall assume WCW's obligations in writing, WCW shall have no further obligations to Trainee. Trainee may not assign this Agreement, in whole or in part, without the prior written consent of WCW, and any attempted assignment not in accordance herewith shall be null and void and of no force or effect.
- (f) This Agreement shall be binding on Trainee and his successors and permitted assigns.
- (g) Nothing herein shall be deemed to obligate WCW to use the services of Trainee and WCW shall have fully discharged its obligations hereunder by paying the amount specified herein.
- (h) With respect to WCW's rights hereunder, WCW shall have the sole right and discretion to bring any and all claims including but not limited to infringement or unfair competition claims.

- (i) The headings contained herein are for the convenience of the parties only and shall not be interpreted to limit or affect in any way the meaning of the language contained in this Agreement.
- (j) This Agreement may be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed to be an original, but all of which together shall constitute the same Agreement. Any signature page of any such counterpart, or any electronic facsimile thereof, may be attached or appended to any other counterpart to complete a fully executed counterpart of this Agreement, and any telecopy or other facsimile transmission of any signature shall be deemed an original and shall bind such party.
- (k) If any provision of this Agreement shall be held void, voidable, invalid or inoperative, no other provision of this Agreement shall be affected as a result thereof, and accordingly, the remaining provisions of this Agreement shall remain in full force and effect as though such void, voidable, invalid or inoperative provision had not been contained herein.
- (1) Upon the request of WCW, Trainee agrees to take any and all actions, including, without limitation, the execution of certificates, documents or instruments, necessary or appropriate to give effect to the terms and conditions set forth in this Agreement.
- (m) Notwithstanding any termination of this Agreement, all provisions which, by their terms or reasonable interpretation thereof, sets forth obligations that extend beyond the termination of this Agreement hereof shall survive and remain in full force and effect.

# Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/03 Page 23 of 361

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed or caused their duly authorized representatives to execute this Agreement to be effective as of the day and year first above written.

"TRAINEE"

"WCW"

Signature:

Printed Name: Hi

*\_\_\_* 

Title:

## INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR AGREEMENT

FOR: HARRISON NORRIS JR

### EXHIBIT "A"

<u>COMPENSATION</u>: In consideration of Trainee's grant of the rights, licenses and services hereunder, and provided Trainee faithfully and fully performs all of his obligations hereunder, WCW shall pay Trainee \$\frac{3,250.00}{} \text{ per month.}

TERM: This Agreement shall commence as of the date first written above and shall continue for a Term of one (1) year. Thereafter, this Agreement shall automatically renew for two additional Terms of like duration at the same rate set out above, unless WCW shall serve written notice to Trainee at least thirty (30) days prior to the end of the Term of this Agreement of its decision to terminate this Agreement at the end of the Term. Reference herein to the Term hereof means the original term and any such renewal or extended term.

HOME BASE: Atlanta, GA

ADDRESS: 1028 Plantation Way

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 265-57-4393

TRAINEE

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC.



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

D	

(To be scanned in place of tab)

,01/01/1995 08:31

Page 1 of 16

WCW Wrestling Ops Database

08/21/00 12:22 pm

404-588-6697

шсы

PAGE 60

Real Name • Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollova	Annua	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees		Cycle Period (Months)	Days	Max
Abbott, David - Abbott, Tank Contract-Wrestler	03/17/1999	03/16/2002	f Year Terms Mutusi	3 2 8	Salary \$650,000 00 \$650,000 00	Event All Events All Events 12  All TV events	Fee 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50		0	, 18g
Adame, Brian - Kronic - Brian Adams Contract-Wreatler	01/19/2000	01/18/2002	1 Year Terms Mutual	2 - 2	Salary 8175,000.00 5175,000.00	Event Aff Events	\$2,000 Over 100 days per contract year.	vo	ន	8
Adams, Chiqalta - Nitro Girl-Chiquita Contract-Nitro Girl	04/17/2000	01/16/2001	Like Duration	Year 1	8atery \$15,000.00	Evert Non-TV/PR AE TV events Velet/Physical	6556 8500 8500	-	e e	<b>18</b>
Alfonso, Michael - Avresoma, Millo Contract-Westler	0410/2000	04/18/2002	No Roflover	7 mm 2 153 2 535 2 535	Selecy 5250,000.00 5350,000.00	Event House Highthy PPV Bonue	\$2,000 Year 1 (\$2,000 in Year 2 also) \$3,000 Year 1 (\$4,500 in Year 1 (\$4,500 in Year 2)	m	8	8
Allen, Arthur - Sherp, Steve Contract-Trainse	0612/2000	1/2001	1 year only	Year 8	Salary \$39,000.00	Event All Events	\$300 (excludes bravel days, PR, & Japan)	-	<b>4</b>	385
An. Chae • Miro Gid-Chae Contract-Nitro Gid	10/26/1998	10/25/201	No Robover	Year S. 2 55. 3 55. 3 55.	Salary \$52,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event Volet/Physical	Fee \$500	-	30	365
Ashenott, Charles - Konnan Contract-Wrestler	01/15/1989	01/14/2002	1 Year Terris Mutual	Year St 2 \$570 3 \$620	Salary \$570,000,00 \$620,000.00		PLAIN	12 30 LAINTHEF'S		365

08/21/80 12:22 pm	MC	W W	estlin	0 6	ps Da	VCW Wrestling Ops Database			a.	Page 2 of 16	of 16
		ပိ	Contract Summary	Sul	mmar	>					
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Aran	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	#63	0 ។ 🗃	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Bagwell, Marcus - Bagwell, Bull Contract-Wrester	03/26/1996	03/25/2001	No Rahaver	)} } }	Satary \$400,000.00				m	ၕ	<b>3</b> 8
Bancale, Jennifer - Nitro Gid - Starr Contract-Nitro Gid	037132000	03/12/2001	Like Duration	× 1-	Salary \$15,000.00	Everti Non-TV/PR All TV events Valet/Physical	Fee \$250 \$500			S	<b>8</b>
Beilin, Meitsta - Spice Contract-Wreetler	10/26/1988	10/25/2001	No Rottover	1 2 0 0	Selary \$52,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event Valet/Physical	£300		-	8	385
Bigatow, Scott C Elgatow, Barn Barn Contract-Wheatter	07/06/1990	OTANK ZODZ	t Yeer Torms Mutual	} -   m   m	Selary \$400,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$450,000.00				•	0	8
Rollea, Terry G Hogan, Hulik Contract-Wrestler See contract.	0529/1998	06/28/7002								0	<b>9</b> 6
Borden, Steven - Sting Contract-Wheatter	04/02/1999	01/01/2002	No Rallover	Year 2 51	Year Salary 2 \$1,500,000.00 3 \$1,500,000.00	Event PPV Bonus Signing Bonus	Fee See contract \$100,000	niraci	0		475
Bozman-Sanchez, Vanessa - Tygress Contract-Wreetter	10/25/1998	10252001	No Roflover	<b>Year</b> 2	Satary \$52,000 00 \$52,000 00	Event Vale1/Physical	Fee \$500		-	8	<b>8</b>
Bruce, Devayne - Power Plant-Sarge Contract-Other Merchandise Agreement Only	09/01/1999	08/31/2001							c	c	365

u8/21/00 12:22 pm	WC	M W	estline	0 6	ps Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database		<b>a</b> .	Page 3 or	Ĩ
		္ပိ	Contract Summary	Sui	mmar	y				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Ann	Annual Safary	Additional Event Fees	10	Cycle Period (Morriths)	Days Notice	Max Days
Buck, Tylene - Major Gunns Contract-Wrestler	07/01/2000	06/30/2002	No Ratiover	Year 1 2	Salary 531,200.00 \$31,200.00	Everal Signing Bonus PPV Bonus All Events	Fee \$3.000 \$1.000 \$600	<u>س</u>	e 8	365
Clark, Emmett Bryan - Kronic - Bryan Clark Contract-Wrestler	01/01/2000	12/2000 12/31/2001	1 Year Year Year Year Year Year Year Year	<b>a</b>	Salary \$175,000.00 \$175,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$2,000 Over 100 per year.	40	a	385
Contract-Trainte	07/01/2000	08/30/2001	I year only	Year	Salary 539,000.00	Event Al Events	Fee \$300 (excludes bravel days, PR, and Japan)	-	=	( <b>%</b>
Delfinger, Doug - Security Dhector-Doug Delinger Contract-Other Merch. Agreement Only	11,01/1998	10/31/2000							0	<b>8</b>
Dernott, William C./Bill - Genaral Rection Contract-Westler	01/01/1999	12/31/2001	1 Year Terms Mutual	Year 3	Salary \$250,000.00 \$250,000.00			6	æ	386
Duggen, James E Duggan, Hacksaw Jim Contract-Weetter	09/01/1998	08/31/2001	Na Raikaver	Z - 2	Salary \$175,000.00 \$175,000.00			c	S	365
Endres, Tray A - Endres, Tray Contract-Trainee	07/01/2000 06/30/2001	l I	l year only	Year	Salary \$39,000 00	Event All Events	\$300 (excludes travel days. PR. and Japan)	-	2	365

1

08/21/00 12:22 pm	MC MC	N N	estlin	9	ps Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database			- 	Page 4 of 16	of 16
		Co	Contract Summary	Su	mmar	ý					
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rolfover Clause	Ani	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	800		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Eudy, Stdney R Victous, Sid Contract-Wrestler	06/09/1989	0 <b>6/06/2</b> 002	No Rollaver	7 K	Sefery \$850,000.00 \$900,000.00	Event PPV Boms Yr. 2 PPV Bom Yr. 3 PPV Bom	Fee \$50,000 \$55,000 \$60,000	(Year 1) (Year 2) (Year 3)	5 .	8	<del>18</del> 0
Evers, Lance - Storm, Lance Contract-Wheether	05716/2000	05/15/2003	05/16/2000 05/15/2003 No Rollover	\$ '- a ie	\$245,000.00 \$280,000.00 \$320,000.00	Event All Events	\$7.50 65.73	(excludes travel days and PR)	5	8	365
Falldriburg, Kimberly Lynne - Kimberly 02 Contract-Wreetler Contract-Wreetler 150 maximum, Over 160 meet be multially agreed upon.	000272000 per debour	22/01/2002	No Rollover	<b>3</b> - ~	Salary \$200,000.00 \$200,000.00	Event All Events	# 1.60 8 1.80	Over (25 days, includes PR appearances.	0	•	ã
Faikinburg, Page - Page, Diemond Dailas Contract-Wrestler	866 L/ZU	Q201/2002	No Rollover	\$ - 101 E	\$1,150,000,00 \$1,250,000,00 \$1,350,000,00	Event Signing Bonce	Fee \$150,000	1	6	0	<u>8</u>
Feqir, Rachld Daniel - Faqir, Danny Contract-Wrestler	06/21/1999	08/20/2002	Like Duradon	3 2 - 4	8efary \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00				m	8	365
Frifts, Tonga - Meng Contract-Wrestler	08/01/1999	07/31/2001	1 Year Terms	Year	Selary \$160,000.00				3	30	385
Fliehr David - Fleir, David Contract-Wresiler	6661/62111	11/28/2001	Nn Rafaver	Year	<b>Salary</b> \$125,000.00 \$156,000.00	<b>Event</b> PPV Banus	fee \$1.000		רי	900	365
			!	!	}			† !	1		:

08/21/00 12:22 pm	×	<b>™</b>	restlin	g	ps Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database				Page 5 of 16	of 16
		CO	Contract Summary	Su	mmar	<b>&gt;</b>					
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Į.	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees			Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Hav Oays
Firety, Richard - Flair, Ric Contract-Wrestler	02/16/2000	02/15/2003	Na Rallaver	Year 2 3 3 1	Salary \$500,000.00 \$500,000.00 \$500,000.00	Event House Nightly All TV events PPV Bonus Parformance Bo PR Appearance	Fe	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	o ·	D	365
See contract for maximum days.											
Ford, Christopher M./Chris - Crowbar Contract-Winseller Increase from \$75,000 effective April 18, 2000.	07/12/1999	97/1/2002	Like Duration	ž - ~ e	Setary \$104,000.00 \$104,000.00 \$104,000.00	Events All Events	T 85	fercludes travel days and PR)	e	ន	98
Funk, Allan Erts - Kwee-Wos Confract-Trainse	07/01/2000	06302001	l year only	<b>1</b> 10	Salary Salary	Evant Al Events	£ 8	(nechabe bravel days, PR, and Japan)	-	7	365
Furit, Terry - Funit, Terry  Contract-Whester  Contract has expired. Currently working on daily fee, non-contract besis.	01/03/2000 01/03/2000	07/04/2000 besis.	No Rollbown			Event AR Events PPV Bonus	T 22 22 000 22 000 000 000 000 000 000 0		9	o	385
Gibson, James Howard - Jung Dragons - Jaimesan san Contract-Wrestler	06/26/2000 06/25/2002	06/25/2002	1 year only	Year 1 2	Salary \$39,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event . All Events All Events   21	\$500 \$600	\$500 Yr 1 (excludes fravel days & PR) \$600 Yr 2 (excludes fravel days & PR)	m	8	365

08/21/00 12:22 pm	WC	W Wr	estling	WCW Wrestling Ops Database	itabase		<b>-</b>	Page 6 of 16	of 16
		Co	ntract	Contract Summary	y	i			
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Chuse	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	, vi	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Girbetti, Glenn - Disco Inferno Contraci-Virestler	03/08/1999	Q3/07/2002	Like Duranon	Year Salary 2 \$300,000,00 3 \$350,000,00			(m .	œ	ર્જૂ
Goldberg, Bilt - Goldberg Contract-Wrestler	07/01/1969	06/30/2003	No Roffover	Year Selary 1 \$2,500,000,00 2 \$2,500,000,00 3 \$2,500,000,00 4 \$3,500,000,00	Event Signing Benue	\$ S	0	0	175
See contract for PPV bonus.									Ì
Gonzales-Hamandez, Eduando Anfoal - Guerrera, Javantud Contract-Wheetfor	10/06/1998	10/05/2000	1 Year Torms	Year Satary 2 \$200,000.00			e	<b>8</b>	8
Groot, Sam - Sam Graco				1 \$250,000,00 2 \$250,000,00 3 \$250,000,00	All Events (3) All Events (3) Annus All Events (2)	\$600 Rate increases after 50 days (excludes travel days & PR) \$1,400 Rate increases after 50 days (excludes travel days & PR) \$25,000 One time bonus upon approval of P. 1 work visa. \$1,000 Rate increases after 50 days (excludes travel days & PR)	0	3	<b>R</b>
Contract effective date is day he reserves P-1 visa stamp		See contract for daily rate increuses	ale increases	-		() ()			

08/21/00 12:22 pm	MC	W W	estlin	30	s Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database		<b>LL</b>	Page 7 of 16	) 16
		Co	Contract Summary	Sun	nmar	y	!			
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Chuse	Anna	Annuaí Salary	Additional Event Fees		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Gruner, Peter - Kidman, Bilty Contract-Wrestler  Year 4 salary pro-rated to shortened term.	02/22/1999	06/21/2002	No Rotovet	Year 2 2 5 4 5 5 5	Salary \$300,000 00 \$325,000.00			5 .	S	365
Guerrero, Salvador - Lieutenant Loco - Chavo Guerrero Jr. Contract-Wirester	08/01/1996	06/01/1998 05/31/2001	1 Year Terms	2 N N	Satury \$165,000.00 \$225,000.00			6	) <u>8</u>	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Gubernaz, Oecar - Mysterio, Ray Jr. Contract-Wheatter	01/01/1900	12/31/2001	1 Year Terms Mutual	3 00 m	Selery \$400,000:80 \$425,000.00			o	0	8
Haire, Sean - O'haire, Sean Contract-Trainse	07/01/2000	08/30/2001	f year only	3 -	Salary 538,000.00	Event Al Events	Fee \$300 (excludes travel days, PR, and Japan)	-	2	<b>8</b>
Hall, Scott - Hall, Scott Contract-Winestler	01/01/1987	12/31/2001	No Rotlover	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$1,450,000.00 \$1,625,000.00			0	0	680
Harris, Donald - Harris Boys - Don Contract-Wrestler	£0/25/1999	10/24/2001	Like Duration	Year 1 \$1 2 \$1	Salary \$130,000.00 \$130,000.00	Events All Events	Fee \$1,500 Over 75 days Year 1. Over 100 days Year 2.	en	8	365
Harts, Ronald - Harris Boys - Ron Contract-Wrestler	10/25/1999 10/24/2001	10/24/2001	Like Duration	Year 1 5:	Safary \$130,000 00 \$130,000 00	Event All Events	S1,500 Over 75 days Year 1 Over 100 days Year 2	67	£ :	365

/1995	გ <b>ე</b> გენ 1:0040 გან ენ გენ მ	C Document 113	Filed 01/13/0	3 Page 33 of 361
-------	------------------------------------	----------------	---------------	------------------

08/21/00 12:22 pm	WC	W Wr	estlin	WCW Wrestling Ops Database	ıtabase		<b>LL</b>	Page 8 of 16	of 16
		Co	ntract	Contract Summary	У				:
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Annua! Salary	Additional Event Fees	ĩ	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Har, Bret - Hart, Bret Contract -Wiestler	120111997	11/30/2002	No Rollover	Year Salary 3 \$2,500,000.00 4 \$2,500,000.00 5 \$2,500,000.00	Event All Events Bonus	Fee \$8.500 Over 125 days \$100,000 Rembursement for disability up to \$100k.	0	0	흄
Hayashi, Kazutkin - Jung Dragons - Kaz Contract-Whestler	01/11/1989	07/18/2001	Year Terms	Year Salary 2 \$100,000.00			,	S,	<b>19</b>
Heins, Gragory Shans - 3 Count-Shane Heims Contract-Wrastlar	01/01/2000	12/34/2001	Like Duration	Year Salary 1 \$45,000.00 2 \$75,000.00 3 \$75,000.00	Events All Events	Fee \$1,000 Over 100 days from Jan. 1, 2000 forward.		96	<b>58</b>
Hodgitinson, Richard lan - Vampho Contract-Wheelor	11/16/1989	200201-02003	No Rollover	Year Salary 1 \$250,000.00 2 \$275,000.00 3 \$350,000.00	Events All Events (2) All Events (3) PPV Bonus	\$1,300 2/11/00- \$1,300 2/11/00- \$1,500 2/11/01- 2/10/02   (excludes   PPVS)   \$1,800 2/11/02- 2/10/02   (excludes   PPVS)   \$1,800 2/11/02- 2/10/03   (excludes   PPVS)   \$4,000 For all PPVS   2/11/00.	m	R	98
Hogue, Harold - Smooth Contract-Wrestler	05/26/1999	05/25/2002	Like Duration	Year Salary 1 \$150,000 00 2 \$200,000,00 1 \$250 000 00			e	8	365

99

		)   		5	JS Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database			L	rage y of 10	e o
		Col	Contract Summary	Sur	nmar	<b>^</b>			1		
Rosi Name - Ring Name Stat Oale	l	End Date	Rollaver Chause	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	ç		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Huffman, Booker T. 02/01/1999 Contract-Wrestler		01/31/2002	Like Duration	Year 2 5	Salary \$700,000.00 \$750,000.00				22	06 .	365
Huffman, Lasth - Harfem Heat - Stevie Ray 02/01/2000 Contract-Wrestler		01/31/2003	Like Duration	3 - 2	Salary \$240,000.00 \$240,000.00 \$240,000.00	Event All Events	F22,000	Fee \$2,000 Over 80 days.	9	8	12
Hugger, Jonstean (Jan) - Johnny The Bull 12/16/19	12 0061/31	12715/2001	Like Duration	¥ - 2	Balany \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00	Event Al Events	F. 51,000	Over 75 days. Year 2 over 100 days.	e e	8	8
Contract-Wreather	9861	1011772002	No Politover	3 - 2 5	\$4487 \$275,000.00 \$375,000.00	Events All Events All Events (2) PPV Bonus Signing Bonus	\$2,500 \$7,500 \$30,000	(excludes browl, PR, & PPV). Increases after 165 days. Over 165 days. (excludes travel, PR, & PPV).	2	8	8
Jindrak, Mark Robert - Jindrak, Mark 07/01/2000 Confract-Trainse	L	06/30/2001	1 year only	Year -	Salary \$39.000.00	Event Ail Events	Fee \$300	(excludes travel days and Japan)	-	<b>±</b>	365

l	
ĺ	Φ
	abase
	ap
	ati
	Ops Datak
	Sd
	<b>Wrestling Op</b>
	ָלַ (
	restli
	¥
	<b>&gt;</b>
	5
	WCW V
	٤
	2:22
	90
	08/21/00 12:22
	8

Page 10 of T6

# Contract Summary

Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Amu	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	:		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Mar Days
Karagas, Evan - 3 Count-Karagas, Evan Contract-Wrastler	09/14/2000	09/13/2003	No Rottover	Year 1 2 2 3	Salary \$52,000.00 \$65,000.00 \$78,000.00	Event All Events All Events All Events	S500 Year 1 (exclud fexchor fear 2 (exclud fexchor Year 2 (exclud fexchor fexc	Year 1 (excludes travel days, PR) Year 2 (excludes travel days, PR) Year 3 Year 3 Year 4 FR) FROM FR	en ·	æ	365
Keitler, Stacy - Mr. Hancock Contract-Wrester	11/15/1989	11/14/2000	11/15/1988 11/14/2000 Like Duration	¥	845.000.00	Event Non-TV/PR All TV events Valent/Physical	25 00 52 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00		-	8	<b>B</b>
Kucsarits, Chris - Kanyon Contract-Wrestler	04/24/1998	04723/2001	04/23/2001 1 Year Terms	Year 2 S	Sulary \$240,000.00				c	S	<b>38</b>
Lawm, Kristima - Moow, Leta Contract-Other	12/17/1999	12/16/2001	Like Duration	Year - 2	Safary \$26,000.00 \$26,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$500	·	-	S	<b>15</b>
LeRoux, Mark - Corporal Cajun Contract-Wesstler	06/21/1999	06/20/2002	06/20/2002 Like Duration	3 2 - 5	Safary \$75,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$150,000.00				ъ	8	365

Vrestling Ops Database	
08/21/00 12:22 pm WCW W	

Page 11 of 16

# Contract Summary

											I
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Dale	End Date	Rollover Clause	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	ž.		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Lo Grasso, Vito - Big Vito Contract-Wrestler	11/22/1989	11/2 1/2002	Like Duration	7 ear	Salary \$120,000.00 \$130,000.00 \$130,000.00	Event Signing Bonus PPV Bonus	Free \$12.000 \$1,000 \$1,250	Fee after contract execution. \$1,000 Regardless of number of days worked. \$1,250 Over 75 days. Yr. 2 &3, over 100 days. Feedubes travel days but not PR).	e .	8	365
Mackin; Carres - Miro Gif - Chameleon Contract-Nitro Gif	1220189		12749/2006 Like Duresion	¥ -	S-15,000.00	Event TV Nghty Non-TV/PR	\$500 \$250 \$250		-	OE.	38
Marfin, Troy - The Franchise - Shane Douglas Confract-Wrestler Max. 15 days PER MONTH.	0002/01/10	0408/2002	No Rollover	700	Satary 4350,000.00 \$375,000.00	Event House Nightly PPV Borius	Fee \$1,750 \$2,500	Vear 1 (\$2,000 in Year 2). Vear 1 (\$2,750 in Year 2).	0	0	365
McNeN, Shannon - Mitro Girl - Baby Contract-Nitro Girl	12/20/1999	12/19/2000	Like Duration	Year -	Salary \$15,000.00	Event All TV events Non TV PR Valet/Physical	5500 \$250 \$500		-	8	365
Miceli-Blackman, Deborah - Madusa Contract-Wesser	DA/17/1999	04/16/2001	04/17/1999 04/16/2001 Like Puration	Year	Salary \$150,000 00 \$150,000 00				en .	99	365

06/21/00 12:22 pm	WC	ĭ N N:	restlin	o O	ps Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database			ď	Page 12 of 16	of 16
		သ	Contract Summary	Sur	nmar	У	ı				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rokover Clause	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	25		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Miler, Ernest - The Cat Contract-Wrestler	02/01/1999	01/31/2002	1 Yesr Terms	Year 2 2	Salary \$400,000.00 \$450,000.00				o .	0	385
Moore, Sharnton - 3 Count-Shannon Moore Contract-Wrestler Year 3 pro-rated to the shortened term.	01/01/2000	12/31/2001	Like Duration	7 - Z	Seleny \$45,000.00 \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00	Event All Events	2.000.12 O 65 4 4 6	Over 100 days, starting Jan. 1, 2000 forward.	67	a	365
Mulo, Kaijj - The Greet Muta Contrack-Wreetier Str month contrack at \$2,000 per week only.	0002,81.90	08/18/2000 12/18/2000	No Rokover	¥ -	Salary \$2,000.00				6	8	•
Nash, Kevin - Nash, Kevin Contract-Whoeller	01/01/1997	1231/2001	No Restower	1	4 \$1,450,000,00 5 \$1,625,000,00	Event Booking service	Fee \$200,000 1/1/88-12/31/01	1/88-12/31/01	0	0	<del>§</del>
Northcutt, Kevin - Northcutt, Kevin Contract-Trainee	06/12/2000	1002/11/2001	I year only	<u> </u>	\$39,000,00	Event All Events		(excludes travel days, PR, & Japan)	-	7	365
Pahumbo, Charles R The Perfect Event - The Event Contract-Wresider	06/01/200	05/30/2003	No Rallover	3 2 1 2	Salary \$75,000.00 \$90,000.00 \$125,000.00	Event All Events All Events (2) All Events (3)	\$500 (ex \$750 (ex \$750 (ex \$750 (ex \$750 (ex \$750 (ex \$750 (ex \$1.000 (ex \$1.	(excludes bravet days and PR) (excludes travel days and PR) (excludes travel days and PR) excludes travel days and PR)	m	8	38

08/21/00 12:22 pm	WC	W W	restlin	90	os Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database		à	Page 13 of 16	of 16
	!	Co	Contract Summary	Sur	nmar	<b>X</b>			İ	
Reel Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	,	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Pfau, Alison - Nito Gift - Syren Contract-Nitro Gift	04/24/2000	04/23/2001	Like Duration	- Year	Salary \$15,000.00	Event All TV events Non-TV/PR Valet/Physical	Fee \$500 \$250 \$500	. 30	8	385 385
Piort, Lawrenca - The Total Pacizge Contract-Wheater	04/14/1899	04/13/2002	No Rokover	2 - 2 m	Salary 1 \$1,200,000.00 2 \$1,400,000.00 3 \$1,600,000.00	Event Signing Bonus	Fee \$250,000	0	o	172
Rechsteiner, Robert - Stebrer, Flick(Varsity Cu.b.) Contract-Wheeler	12/01/1998	11/30/2001	No Antover		Salary \$750,000.00 \$750,000.00			•	•	<u>\$</u>
Redistabler, Spott - Stainer, Scott Contract-Wheeler	12/01/1996	11/30/2001	No Rollover	2 0 0	\$1750,000.00	Event Performance Bo	Fee \$60,000 For 1999	0	0	舊
Ricer, John - Raphus Contract-Wheater	05/01/2000	04302001	Like Duration	3 -	\$218,000.00	Event All Events	\$750 Salary is based on guarantee of 2 ervents per week.	-	8	<b>8</b>
Runnels, Dustin - Rhodes, Dustin Contract-Wiestler	08/02/1999	08/02/1999 08/01/2002	No Ralaver	7 gar 1 55 3 55 5 55	Salary \$500,000,000 \$600,000,00 \$700,000,00	Event - Signing Borus	F&	22	8	38

08/21/00 12:22 pm	MC	W W	estlin	g O	ps Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database			<u>ă.</u>	Page 14 of 16	of 16
		Co	Contract Summary	Sul	mmar	<b>S</b>				'	
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees			Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Sanders, Michael E Senders, Mike Contract-Trainee	06/19/2000	06/18/2001	1 year only	Year 2	Salary \$39,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$300 (excludes travel days	(excludes travel days. PR, and Japan)	-	2	365
Sapp, Robert Jr Sapp, Bob Contract-Trainne	07724/2000	07/23/2001	1 year only	<b> </b>   -	Salary \$78,000.00	Event All TV events House Nightly PPV Nightly	Fee 5300 (exc fram frain New 5300 (exc fram 15300 (exc fram 15	(exchates traver, PR. traving days. New Japan)	-	7	<b>8</b> 8
Stapper, Eltx - Stapper, Eltx Contract-Trainse	OTTONZGOO	100ZQC900	1 year only	2 2	Satury \$39,000.00	Event All Events	SSCO (end	(excludes travel days, PR, and Japan)	-	2	18
Serfey, Norman - Brailey, Norman Contract-Whester	0002/12000	04/30/2003 I year anty	I year anty	10 m +	Salary \$180,000.00 \$200,000.00 \$165,000.00	Event All Events (3) All Events (3)	Fee travel des and PR) \$850 (exclude pravel da and PR) \$950 (exclude pravel da and PR) \$950 (exclude pravel da and PR)	(excludes bravel days and PR) (excludes bravel days and PR) (excludes fravel days	co	8	<b>8</b>
Spruif, Sharmon - Unger, Daifney Contract-Wrestler	01/03/2000	03/31/2002	No Rollaver	Year †	Salary \$52,000 00 \$75,000 00	Event All Events	Fee \$500 (exclude travel da and PR)	(excludes travel days and PR)	٣	8	365

08/21/00 12:22 pm	× ×	<b>≶</b> <b>≥</b>	restlin	つ あ	ps Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database		-		<u> </u>
		Co	Contract Summary	Su	mmar	Ž				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rolfover Clause	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	58	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Stylch, Shawn - The Perfect Eveni-Perfectshawn Contract-Wrestler	03/01/2000	02/26/2003	No Rollaver	Year -	Salary \$78,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$750 No fee for PR days.	e .	8	<b>38</b>
Sulivan, Sharmel - Paisisy Contract-Wrestler	05/01/2000	05/01/2000 04/30/2002	Like Duration	Year 2 2 2	Salary \$52,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event Signing Bonus Alt Events	\$3,500 \$500 (excludes travel days and PR)	100	8	385
Torborg, Date - The Demon Contract-Wheetfer For appearances as Demon character see contract.	10/05/1089	10/04/2002	Lite Duration	) - N (5)	\$125,000,00 \$100,000,00 \$125,000,00			6	R	8
Toth, Michael Juny-AWOL.	CONTRICTOR	04/30/2002	04.50.2002 Like Daration	<b>3</b> - N	\$104,000.00 \$125,000.00	Extents All Events	Fee \$500 (excludes travel days and PR)	m	a	舅
Walker, Bobby - Walker, Hardwork Bobby Contract-Wresder	01/01/1898	12/31/2000	No Rollover	¥ - ~	Salary \$100,000.00 \$100,000.00			0	a	38
Wilson, Torrie - Wilson, Torrie Contract-Wrestler	12/06/1989	12/05/2001	Like Duration	<b>Year</b> - 2 .	Salary \$200,000.00 \$200,000.00			6	30	125
Wight, Alex - Berlyn Contract-Wrestler	01/01/1999	12/31/2001	No Rohover	Year 7	Salary \$375,000.00 \$395,000 00	٠.		٥	0	200

dy, i

08/21/00 12:22 pm	MC	W W	estlin	g O	os Da	WCW Wrestling Ops Database	ď	Page 16 o
į		Co	Contract Summary	Sur	nmar	У		
			Rollover				Cycle Perfod Davs	Davs
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	Start Date End Date	Chusa	Apr	ral Salary	Annual Salary Additional Event Fees	(Months)	Notice
Yun, James - Jung Dragone - James Carlson	06/07/1999	06/06/2002	06/07/1999 06/06/2002 1 year anily	ž	Year Salary		6	ន
Contract-Wrestler				~	\$39,000.00			
				7	\$52,000.00			

Max Days 08/21/00 12:32 Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13 03 Page 42 of 2014

OK

404 588 6697

RECEPTION OK

TX/RX NO 9261

CONNECTION TEL SUBADDRESS

CONNECTION ID

RESULT

ST. TIME 08/21 12:22 USAGE T 09'25 PGS. 17

الم الم	Sunuch

05/23/00 9:42 am	Wo	rld CF	ampio	lsu	hip W	World Championship Wrestling				Page 1 of 18	of 18
		<del> -</del>	<b>Talent Database</b>	)ata	base	•					
		ပိ	<b>Contract Summary</b>	Sul	mmar	У					
Reaf Name - Ring Name	Start Dale	End Date	Rollovar Clause	Ann	Annual Salary	Addillonal Event Fees	į		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Nex Days
Abboll, David - Abboll, Tank Contract-Wresfler	03/17/1999	03/16/2002	1 Year Terms Mutus!	, m	Salary \$650,000.00 \$650,000.00	Event All Events All Events All TV avents	# S S S		·	•	365
Adents, Brian - Kronic - Brian Adams Contract-Wrestler	01/19/2000	91/1 <b>9/</b> 2002	1 Year Terms Mutual	¥ - ~	Salary \$175,000.00 \$175,000.00		Fee \$2,000	Over 100 days per contract year.	e0	R	8
Adama, Chiquita - Miro Girl-Chiquita Contract-Nitro Girl	01/17/2000	01/16/2001	Like Duretion	¥8 -	Salary \$15,000.00	Event Non-TV/PR All TV events Valet/Physical	\$250 \$300 \$300		-	R	368 88
Altonso, Michael - Awstorns, Mike Contract-Wrastler	04/16/2000 04/08/2002	04/09/2002	Na Rallover	7 - 2	\$350,000.00 \$350,000.00	Event House Nightly PPV Bonus	#2,000 #3,000	Fee \$2,000 Year 1 (\$2,000 in Year 2 also) \$3,000 Year 1 (\$4,500 in Year 2)		g	
An, Chae - Nitro Girl-Chae Contract-Nitro Girl	10/26/1986	10/25/2001	No Rallover	¥ 24 m	Salary \$52,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event Valet/Physical	Fee \$500		-	8	35 25
Aphenoff, Charles - Konneg Contract-Whester	01/15/1999	01/14/2002	1 Year Terms Mutual	7 2 2	Salary 8570,000,00 \$620,000,00				12	គ	365
Bagwell, Marcus - Bagwell, Marcus Contract-Wresfer	03/26/1996 03/25/2001	I .	No Reliever	Y	Selary \$400,000.00				6	<b>9</b> 0	365
				Ì							



	05/23/00 8:42 am	Wo	יש כל כל	nampic	suc	hip W	World Championship Wrestling			•	Page 2 of 18	5
			Co	Talent Database Contract Summary	Jata Su	abase	<b>~</b>					
-	Reel Name - Ring Neme	Start Data	End Dete	Rollover Clause	¥nr	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	,		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Deys
	Bancale, Jenniker - Niko Okt - Starr Contract-Nitro Gkf	03/13/2008	03/12/2001	03/13/2000 03/12/2001 Like Duration	<b>*</b> -	Safery \$15,000.00	Evant Non-TV/PR All TV avents Vafat/Pkysical	Fee \$250 \$500		]-	e e	365
- '	Beilin, Malasa - Nito Girl-Spice Contract-Hito Girl	10/26/1998	10/26/1908 10/25/2001	No Rokover	7 7 F	Selary \$52,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event ValotiPhysical	7 8500 8500		-	ន	ğ
-	Bervinghaus, Tom - Disorderly Conduct Contract-Wrester	00/21/1998	06/20/2002	06/21/1999 06/20/2002 Like Duration	¥ - × 0	\$80,000.00 \$60,000.00 \$60,000.00				   	ន	365
	Bigelow, Scott C Bigelow, Bern Bern Contract-Wheelier	07/06/1990 07/05/2002	07/05/2002	1 Year Terme Mutual	- 2 m	Salary \$400,000.00 \$425,000.00 \$450,000.00				•	8	20
. – –	Bolles, Michael Allan - Horace Contract-Wrestler	12/07/1980	12062001	12/07/1998 12/06/2001 1 Year Terms	3 22	Selery \$225,000.00 \$250,000.00	·			60	R	365
	Bolles, Teny G Hogan, Huft Contract-Wresfer See contract.	06/29/1998	06/28/2002							0	0	365
. – –	Borden, Steven - Sting Contract-Wrestler	01/25/1890	01/02/1900 01/01/2002 No Rollover	No Rofover	Year 2 51 3 51	ear Balary 2 \$1,500,000.00 3 \$1,500,000.00	Event PPV Bonus Signing Bonus	Fee Se (100,000	See contract	•	6	175

05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	ld Ch	ampio	Suc	hip W	World Championship Wrestling		_	Page 3 of 18	of 18
		ല് ദ	Talent Database Contract Summary	Su	abase	>				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollever Clause	¥	Annual Selary	Additional Event Fees		Cycle Period (Months)	Deys Notice	N. P.
Bozman-Sanchez, Vanessa - Mito Girl-Tygress Contract-Nitro Girl	10/26/1998	1026/1998 1025/2001	No Rollover	3 2 6	Salary \$52,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event Valet/Physical	Fee \$500	-	R	365
Brenneman, Willem J Flynn, Jerry Contract-Wrestler	07/26/1980	07/25/2002	Like Duration	3 - 2 6	\$elary \$150,000.00 \$150,000.00 \$150,000.00			<b>6</b>	30	365
Bruce, Dewayne - Power Plant-Sarge Contract-Wrestler Merchandise Agreement Only.	09/01/1998 08/31/2001	08/31/2001		}			:	•	0	365
Cein, Brad - Idol Contract-Wrestler	10/12/1996	10/11/2001	10/12/1996 10/11/2001 1 Year Terms	3 2	Salary \$110,000.00 \$120,000.00			<b>-</b>	e	386
Candito, Chris - Candido, Chris Coniraci-Wrestler	04/14/2000	04/13/2002	04/14/2000 04/13/2002 Like Duration	ji - ~	Salary \$104,000.00 \$104,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$500 No fee for PR days.	e.	8	•
Carlson, Lenny - Lane Contract-Wrostfor Contract was amended to Increase pay effective 10/1	08/03/1998 3/99. Pro-rete	08/03/1990 06/02/2000 1 Yes 19/13/99. Pro-rated to shortened form.	08/03/1996	,	Salary \$110,000.00	·		6	8	365
Cestellance Tomes, Dicricto - Psychoels Contract: Wirestfer	10/06/1998	10/02/2000	10/00/1998 10/05/2000 1 Year Terms	70m	Safary \$180,000.00			F7	8	365

	05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	id Ch T	hampionship W Talent Database	ons Data	hip W abase	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database			•	Page 4 of 18	of 16
	Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End by	Robover Annual Salary Ac	n ·	Annuel Salary	Y Additional Evant Fees		ł	Cycle Pertod (Months)	Days Notice	Max
	Clark, Emmett Bryan - Krontc - Bryan Clark Contract-Wrestler	01/01/2000 12/31/2001	12/31/2001	1 Year Torms Mutual	× - %	Salary \$175,000.00 \$175,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$2,000 Over 100 per year.	8 pg.	•	30	ğ
	Cormier, Leance - Burke, Leo Other	03/27/1998			≱ - ×	Salary \$26,071.43				-	e	38.
	Comeil, Richard A Comeil, Rick Contract-Trainee	05/19/1999	05/18/2002	05/19/1999 05/19/2002 Like Duration	× - : « «	Salary \$33,800.00 \$33,800.00 \$33,600.00			}	-	7	88
	Covefi, Daniel C Derriels, Chris Contract-Wrestler	03/01/2000	02/26/2002	03/01/2000 02/26/2002 Like Duration	¥ - ~	Salary \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00				n	S	902
	Curturello, Clare M Mitro GH-Payton Contract-Nitro GM	09/01/1899	00/21/2002	09/01/1999 06/31/2002 Like Duration	2 - 2 E	Salary \$15,000.00 \$15,000.00	Event Non-TV/PR All TV events	Fee 8250	] 	-	<b>8</b>	98 98
	Dellinger, Doug - Security Director-Doug Dellinger Contract-Other Merch. Agreement Only	11/01/1990	10/31/2000				. !			0	6	158
=	Demott, William C./Bilt - Captain Rection Contract-Wrestler	01/01/1989 12/31/2001	}	1 Year Tarms Mutual	, co	Szsa,000.00 \$250,000.00 \$250,000.00			:	n	8	365

	05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	id Ch	hampionship W	nos!	W dir	World Championship Wrestling		į	•	Page 5 of 18	of 1
		!	-	i alent Database Contract Summary	Sul	mmar	>					
	Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollower Clause	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	,		Cycle Period (Months)	Pays Notice	Max Days
	Diaz-Mandoza, Raymundo - Villang V Contract-Wrostler	10/06/1998	10/05/2000	10/05/1998 10/05/2000 1 Year Terms	<b>⊀</b> ear 2	Salary \$100,000.00				6	S.	363
å	Dist-Mendota, Tomes - Wileno jV Confract-Wrestler	10/05/1998	10/05/2000	10/05/1998 10/05/2000 1 Year Terms	7 %	Belary \$100,000.00				6	8	8
	Duggan, James E Duggan, Hacksaw Jim Contract-Wrosiler	09/01/1999 08/31/2001		No Rollover	ļ - a	Salery \$175,000.00 \$175,000.00				6	8	88
	Endres, Tray A Endres, Tray Conkact-Trainee	04/03/2000	04/02/2002	04/03/2000 04/02/2002 Like Duretkon	<b>.</b> -	Salary \$31,200.00				-	=	0
20	Eudy, skiney R Victoria, Ski Contract-Westfer	04/02/1999	06/06/2002	No Rollover	- n n	\$800,000,00 \$850,000,00 \$900,000,00	Event PPV Bonus Yr. 2 PPV Bonu Yr. 3 PPV Bonu	Fee \$50,000 (Year 1) \$55,000 (Year 2) \$65,000 (Year 2)	(ear 1)	5	8	夏
	Faikinburg, Kimberly Lynne - Kimberly Comtact-Wreetler	02/02/2000	02/01/2002	No Rollover	- ~	Balary \$200,000.00 \$200,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$1,600 in	Fee \$1,600 includes PR appearances.	0	o	125
É	Falkinburg, Page - Page, Diemond Dalies Contract-Winstfer	02/02/1969 02/01/2002	02/01/2002	No Roflover	2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	\$1,150,000.00 \$1,250,000.00 \$1,350,000.00	Event Signing Bonus	F96 \$156,000	;	0	0	<del>2</del>

05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	id Ch	hampionship W Talent Database	nsh Jata	iip W base	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database			Page 6 of 18	of 1
		ပိ	Contract Summary	Sur	nmar	>				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Dete	End Date	Rollover Clause	Annu	Annuel Belery	Additional Event Fees	10	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Faqir, Rachid Daniel - Faqir, Danny Contract-Wrestler	06/21/1999	06/20/2002	06/21/1999 06/20/2002 Like Duration	Year 3 2 -	Salary \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00			e.	90	365
Farmer, Jeff - NWO Sfing Contract-Winsther	06/16/1900	06/15/2000	06/18/1000 06/15/2000 1 Year Terms	7 2	Salary \$150,000.00			P	8	8
Fiffia, Tonga - Meng Contract-Wrester	08/01/1899 07/31/2000	07/31/2000	New Deal Pending	Year 2 S	Salary \$180,000.00			60	8	365
Finley, David - Finley, Fit Contract-Wrestler	11/16/1996 11/15/2001	1	1 Year Terms	25.50	Salary \$250,000.00 \$250,000.00			, p	8	385 385
Flehr, David - Flair, David Contract-Wreatter	11/29/1999	11/29/1989 11/28/2001	No Rollaver	2 - 2	Selary \$125,000,00 \$150,000,00	Event PPV Bonus	F96 \$1,000	69	8	56 56
Fliehr, Richard - Flaff, Ric Confract Wrestfer	027-16/2000	02/16/2000 02/15/2003	No Rollover	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Salary 5500,000.00 5500,000.00	Event House Nightly All TV events PPV Bonus Performance Bo PR Appearance	Fee \$4,000 \$5,000 \$12,500 \$0 See confract \$0 See confract	6	0	1
See contract for maximum days.										}

	<b>o</b>	ნ ⊢ ც <u></u>	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database Contract Summary	nship Jataba Sumn	Wre: Ise	stling			Page 7 of 18	<b>5</b>
Resi Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rokover Clause	Annual Salary	wy Addi	Additional Event Fees		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	ž Š
Ford, Christopher M/Chris - Crowber Contract-Wrestler	07/12/1869	07/11/2002	Like Duration	Year Safary 1 \$75,000.00 2 \$75,000.00 3 \$75,000.00	7. 20.00 00.00			m	ğ	365
Frise-Guilernaz, Roberto - Los Fabulosos - El Dendy Contract-Wrusfler	10/06/1998	10/05/2000	I Year Tame	Year Salary 2 \$100,000.00	00:00			F7	8	웕
Fuller, Rick - Fuller, Rick Contract-Wrestler	09/14/1998	09/13/2000	09/13/2000 1 Year Terms	Year Salary 2 \$85,000.00	00:00			6	8	88
Funk, Allan Eric - Funk, Allan Contract-Trainee	04/19/1999 04/18/2000	04/18/2000	Like Duration (2 Terms)	Year Selary 1 \$31,200.00	80			-	=	365
Funk, Terry - Funk, Terry Contract-Whestler	01/03/2000	07/04/2000 Na Rakover	No Rolfover		Event All Eve	Event All Events PPV Bonus	Fee 54,000	6	0	<b>1</b> 56
Gilberti, Glenn - Disco Infemo Contract-Wrestler	03/08/1989	03/07/2002	Like Duration	Year Salany 2 \$300,000,00 3 \$350,000,00	0.00			   m 	ន	<b>8</b>
Goldberg, RN - Goldberg Contract-Wrester	07/01/1998	07/01/1998 06/30/2003 No Rollover	No Rollover	Year Selary 1 \$2,500,000,00 2 \$2,500,000,00 3 \$2,500,000,00 4 \$3,500,000,00	1 .	Signing Bonus	<b>2</b>	<b>a</b>	•	£ 22

	05/23/00 9:42 am	Wol	id Ch	Championship Wre Talent Database Contract Summary	ons Data Su	hip W abase mmai	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database Contract Summary		Pa	Page 8 of 18	_ <del>_</del> _
	Real Name - Ring Name	Blart Date	End Date	Rallover Cleuse	₹	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	Cycle Period (Month	1 _ =	Days Notice	Max Sye
و ~م	Gonzales-Hernandez, Eduardo Anibal - Guerrera, Arventud Vi Contract-Wrestler	10/06/1998	10/05/2000	1 Year Torms	Year 2	Salary \$200,000.00		E .	}	e e	365
ړه	Gonzalez-Bjerron, Ceraer - Los Fabultosos - Signer Klang Contract-Wressfer	10/05/1998	10/05/2000	10/05/1998 10/05/2000 1 Year Terms	Y 981	<b>Balary</b> \$120,000.00		6		8	365
	Greenweld, Norz - Mons Contract-Wrastler	09/08/1999 09/05/2001		Like Duretton	7 - 1 ×	Salary \$105,000.00 \$130,000.00				"   8	96 96
	Gruner, Peler - Kidman, Billty Contract-Wrester	002712700 0605172200	06/21/2002	No Rollover	\$ 00 m 4	8300,000,00 \$325,000,00 \$325,000,00		25		8	88
£	Guerraro, Selvador - Lleutenani Loco Contract-Wraeffor	06/01/1998	05/31/2001	1 Year Tarma	2 2 6	Salary \$165,000.00 \$225,000.00		e		្ត   ន	365
a S	Gullerrez, Oscar - Myslerto, Rey Jr. Contract-Wresfer	01/01/1969 12/31/2001	12/31/2001	1 Year Terms Mutuet	, 7 c	Salary \$400,000,00 \$425,000,00		0		0	91
- <del>-</del>	Hell, Ernory - Hall Contract-Wrestler	04/01/1989	1002/16/60	03/31/2001 Like Duration	¥ - ~	Salery \$85,000.00 \$85,000.00		     		<u>د</u> 8	, 왕

	05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	id Ch	hampionship W. Talent Database	instanta Jata	nip W Ibase	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database	m		ь	Page 9 of 18	-
			ပိ	Contract Summary	Sul	mmar	>					
	Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	¥nnı	Annuat Balary	Additional Event Fees	7 F		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	ž Š
	Haira, Sean - Sean Haire Contract-Trainee	11/08/1999	11/07/2001	Like Duration	, - <del>, c</del> ar	Salary \$31,200.00 \$31,200.00				-	2	365
	Half, Scott - Half, Scott Confract-Wreather	01/01/1997 12/31/2001	12/31/2001	No Rallover	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×	aer Salary 4 \$1,450,000.00 5 \$1,625,000.00				0	•	乭
	Hamilton, Jr., Joe - Referee-Nick Patrick Contract-Referee	08/03/1998	08/02/2000	08/02/2000   Year Terms	<b>¥</b> • <b>€ €</b>	Salary \$90,000.00	} }			6	8	365
F.	Hamle, Donald - Hamle Boyre - Don Confract-Wrestor	10/25/1999	10/24/2001	Lite Duration	- N	8alary \$130,000.00 \$130,000.00	Event All Events	\$1,500 Ove 100 100	Over 75 days Year 1. Over 100 days Year 2.	6	유 유	22
35	Harrie, Ronald - Harris Boyrs - Ron Contract-Wrestler	1025/1000	10/24/2001	1025/1990 10/24/2001 Like Duration	2 - 3	8-130,000.00 \$130,000.00	Event All Events	\$1,500 Over 75 days Year 1. Over 100 days Yea	Over 75 days Year 1. Over 100 days Year 2.	6	8	2 ا
5	Hert, Bret - Hart, Bret Contract-Wrastler	12/01/1897	11/30/2002	No Rollover	\$ 6.4 c	82,500,000.00 82,500,000.00 82,500,000.00	Event All Events Bonus	Fee \$6,500 Over 125 days \$100,000 Reimbursement for disability up to \$100k.	Over 125 days Reimbursement for disability up to \$100k.	•		寰
9	Hayashi, Kazuhiro - Jung Dragons - Kez Contract-Wrestier	01/11/1988	07/19/2001	07/19/2001 1 Year Terms	\$ ~	Salary \$100,000.00				, n	æ	鬟

05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	id Ch	hampionship W. Talent Database	insf Oata	nip W base	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database			a.	Page 10 of 18	0 ±
		ပိ	Contract Summary	Sur	nmai	7					
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Cleuse	Annu	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fess	***		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
Hayner, Michael - Artist formerly known as Poince laukea Confract-Wrestlier	01/01/1999	12/31/2000	01/01/1999 12/31/2000 1 Year Terms	Year 2	Salary \$104,000.00				~	8	365
Helma, Gragory Shane - 3 Count (Shane) Contract-Wrestler	05/17/1898	12/31/2001	Like Duretion	ž - 0 e	9alary \$45,000.00 \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00	Eveni All Evenis	Fee \$1,000 Over 100 days from Jan. 1, 2000 forward.	Over 100 days from Jan. 1, 2000 forward.	.00	8	8
Hennig, Curt - Hennig, Curt Contract-Wheelter	06/30/1997	0002/62/90	No Rollovar	, the control of the	Salary \$425,000.00	<u> </u>			0	-	175
Hodgkinson, Richard lan - Vampko Contract-Winsider	11/18/1899 02/10/2003	1	No Ratiover	# 12 E	Salary \$255,000,00 \$300,000,00	Event All Events (2) All Events (3) All Events (3) PPV Bonue	Fee 2/11/00 2/11/00 2/10/01 (crdudes PPVs) 81,500 2/11/01 2/10/02 (crdudes PPVs) 81,800 2/11/02 2/10/03 (crdudes PPVs) 84,000 For all PPP effective a 2/11/00 2/11/00 2/11/00	2/11/02- 2/10/01 (excludes PPVs) 2/11/01- 2/10/02 (excludes PPVs) 2/11/02- 2/11/02- 2/11/02- 2/11/02- 2/11/02- 2/11/02- 2/11/02- 2/11/03- For all PPVs effective as of	m	OE	86.
Hogue, Harold - Ice Train Contract-Witasther	05/28/1989 05/25/2002	05/25/2002	Like Duration	7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Salary \$150,000.00 \$200,000.00 \$250,000.00				e.	8	365

05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	id Ch	hampionship W. Talent Database	nsh Jata	nip W base	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database		<b>a</b> .	Page 11 of 18	<u>6</u>
		ပိ	Contract Summary	Sur	nmar	>				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Cleuse	Ange	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	Fods	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Oays
Huffman, Booker T Booker T Confract-Wrestler	02/01/1989		01/31/2002 Like Duration	78 Y 8 8 4 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9	Selery \$700,000.00 \$750,000.00	} }		5	8	88
Huffman, Lash - Harlem Heat - Stavie Ray Contract-Wreatler	02/01/2000	01/21/2003	Like Duration	3 - 2 6	Salary \$240,000.00 \$240,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$2,000 Over 80 days.	•	8	<b>&amp;</b>
Hugger, Jonathan - Johnny The Bull Contract-Wrestler	12/16/1999	12/15/2001	12/16/1988 12/15/2001 Like Duration	- c	Salary \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$1,000 Over 100 days per year,	m	e	횽
Huleke, Elizabath Ann - Elizabeth Contract-Whesiler	01/22/1997	01/21/2001		ž -	Salary \$150,000.00			6	8	365
James, Robert Brad - BuzzKill Contract-Wrestler	06/03/1998	08/02/2000	06/03/1996	X 2 2	Satary \$125,000.00			6	8	88
James, Scott - Amstrong, Scott Contract-Wrestler	05/01/1989	04/30/2001	04/30/2001 1 Year Terms	Year -	Salary \$52,142.86			6	8	368 368
		İ								

05/23/00 9:42 am	Νo	ra Cr	ampio	nship \	World Championship Wrestling	1	١	Page 12 of 18	of 18
		- °S	alent [ intract	Talent Database Contract Summary	ie ary				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	Fee	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	# 5 E
Jarrell, Jeff - Jarrell, Jeff Confract-Wrestler	10/18/1999	10/17/2002	No Rollover	Year Selary 1 \$275,000.00 2 \$300,000.00 3 \$325,000.00	Event  All Events  All Events  All Events  PPV Bonus	\$2,500 Over 115 days. https://days.185.000 Over 185 days. \$3,000 Over 185 days. \$4,000 days. Must be approved by larreit.	2	e	15
					Signing Bonus	\$30,000			}
Jindrak, Marit Robert - Jindrak, Marit Contract-Trainea	04/19/1909	04/18/2000	Uka Duration (2 Ferma)	Year Seleny 1 \$39,000.00	. 0		-	<b>‡</b>	365
Jones, Michael - Jones, Mike Contract-Wrester	03/23/1999	03/22/2002	1 Year Terms	Year Salary 2 \$150,000.00 3 \$175,000.00	10'0		F0	ន	365
Karagha, Evan - Karaglas, Evan Contract-Wrester Incresse 3/1/00. Pro-rated to shortened term.	09/14/1998	12/31/2001	09/14/1998 12/31/2001 Like Duration	Yeer Balery 2 \$85,000.00 3 \$85,000.00	Event D All Events	Fee \$1,000 Over 100 days.		8	8
Keitker, Stacy - Me. Hancock Contract-Nitro Giri	11/15/1980	11/14/2000	11/15/1999 11/14/2000 Like Duretlon	Year Salary 1 \$15,000.00	Event Nor-TVPR Aff TV events Valet/Physical	Fee \$250 \$500	_	8	365
Klucaarits, Chris - Kanyon Contract-Wresiter	04/24/1998	04/23/2001	04/24/1996 04/23/2001 1 Year Teima	Year Salary 2 \$240,000.00			9	90	99 98









05/23/00 9:42 am	Wo	rid Ct	ampic	ons	hip W	World Championship Wrestling		<b>L</b>	Page 13 of 18	of T
		⊢	Talent Database Contract Summary	Su Su	abase mmar	>				
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Data	End Date	Rollever Cleuse	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Days
Laum, Kristina - Meow, Leia Contract-Other	12/17/1898	12/16/2001	Like Duration	χ 2	Salary \$26,000.00 \$26,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$500	-	e	3 <del>8</del>
LeRoux, Mark - Corporal Cajun Contract-Wrestler	06/21/1999	06/20/2002	Like Duration	3 2 2	Selary \$75,000.00 \$100,000.00			} }	8	385
Lo Grasso, Vito - Big Vilo Confract-Wrestler	11/22/1999	11/21/2002	Like Durellon	3 - 2 6	\$120,000.00 \$130,000.00 \$130,000.00	Event Signing Bonus PPV Bonus All Events	\$12,000 Due 15 days sher contact execution. \$1,000 Regardess of number of days worked. \$1,230 Over 100 days.	, m	8	<b>5</b>
Machilin, Carmel - Nitro Girl - Charmeleon Contract-Nitro Girl	12/20/1996	12/19/2000	12/19/2000 Like Duration	j -	Salery \$15,000.00	Event TV Nightly Mon-TV/PR Valet/Physical	Fee \$500 \$250 \$500	-	æ	8
Martin, Troy - The Franchise" Shane Douglas Contract-Wreatler	04/10/2000	04/10/2000 04/06/2002	No Rollover	2 - 2	8afary \$350,000.00 \$375,000.00	Event House Nightly PPV Bonus	Fee 81,750 Year 1 (82,000 in Year 2), \$2,500 Year 1 (82,780 in Year 2),	0	0	乾

05/23/00 9:42 am	Wo	rid Cr T	Championship Wre Talent Database Contract Summary	ons Data Su	hip Wabase	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database Contract Summary			ă.	Page 14 of 18	10
Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	Anr	Annual Salary	Additional Event Face	į		Cycle Period (Months)	Deya Motlice	žå
McNell, Shannon - Nitro Girl - Baby Contract-Miro Girl	12/20/1999		12/19/2000 Like Duration	Year 1	Salary \$15,000.00	Event All TV events Non-TV/PR Vate1/Physical	5500 \$250 \$250 \$500	1	-	30	88
Miceti-Blackman, Deborah - Madusa Contrad-Wrestler	04/17/1889	04/16/2001	04/16/2001 Like Duration	40 + 2	Salary \$150,000.00 \$150,000.00				m	8	8
Miller, Ernest - The Cat Contract-Wrestler	02/01/1989	01/31/2002	1 Year Terms	2 0	Salary \$400,000.00 \$450,000.00				•	0	£
Moore, Shannon - 3 Count (Shannon) Contract-Wrestler Year 3 pro-rated to the shortened term.	66617/1760	12/31/2001	Like Duration	# - 0 B	Salary 845,000.00 875,000.00	All Event	\$1,000 Over 100 days, ster Jan. 1,20 forward.	Over 100 days, starting Jan. 1, 2000 forward.	m	e e	ā
Moran, Mike - Disorderly Conduct Contract-Wreeter	06/21/1999	08/20/2002	06/21/1999 06/20/2002 Like Duretion	- n n	\$4,000.00 \$60,000.00 \$60,000.00				<b>6</b>	96	8g
Nash, Kevin - Nash, Kevin Contract-Wrester	01/01/1997	01/01/1997 12/31/2001 No Rollover	No Rollover	15 T	ear Salary 4 \$1,450,000.00 5 \$1,625,000.00	Event Booking service	Fee \$200,000 1/1/90-12/31/01	-12/31/01	•	0	乭

	05/23/00 9:42 am	Wor	년 년 년 년	Championship Wre Talent Database Contract Summary	onst Data Sur	nip W Ibase nmar	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database Contract Summary			<b>Q</b>	Page 15 of 18	<u>,</u>
	Rezi Name - Ring Neme	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Chause	Ann	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees	į	0.5	Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Max Days
	Patumbo, Charles R Palumbo, Charles Contract-Traince	04/19/1999	04/18/2000	Like Duraton 12 Terms!	<b>.</b> -	Salary \$39,000.00				_	=	365
	Pfau, Allson - Nitro Girl - Syren Contract-Nitro Girl	0472472000 04/23/2001		Like Duration	<u>}</u> -	Safary \$15,000.00	Event Ali TV events Non-TV/PR Valet/Physical	Fee \$500 \$250 \$500		8	96	0
	Piohi, Lewrence - The Total Package Contract-Wrostler	04/14/1898 04/13/2002	04/13/2002	No Ratiover	2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2	ear Salary 1 \$1,200,000.00 2 \$1,400,000.00 3 \$1,600,000.00	Event Signing Bonus	Fee \$250,000	[	0		135
ج	Recheteher, Robert - Steiner, Rick(Varelty Club) Contract-Wrestler	12/01/1998 11/30/2001	11/30/2001	No Rallover	7 × ×	8750,000.00 \$750,000.00					0	8
· =	Rechsteiner, Scott - Steiner, Scott Contract-Wrestler	12/01/1896 11/30/2001	11/30/2001	No Rollaver	2 2 2	\$750,000.00 \$750,000.00	Event Performance Bo	\$90,000 For 1998			0	喜
-	Riker, John - Ralphus Enhancament-Other	05/01/2000 04/30/2001	04/30/2001	Like Duration	<u>.</u> -	Salary \$78,000.00	Event All Events	Fee \$750 Selary is based on guerantes of 2 sevents per	   2   0		   g	

05/23/00 9:42 am	Mol	d C	Championship Working Talent Database	onsh Datal	ip W base	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database		•	Page 16 of 18	2
		Co	Contract Summary	Sun	ımar	>				
Resi Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Chuse	Annua	Annual Salary	Additional Eveni Fees	ļ Į	Cycle Period (Months)	Days	ž å
Roman, Sammy Lee - Kid Romeo Contract-Trainee	05/16/1898	05/16/2002	03/16/2002 Like Duration	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×	Salary \$39,107,14 \$39,107,14 \$39,107,14			-	=	365
Rotunda, Michael Lawrance - Walfebrael, Michael Confract-Wrestler	10/12/1998	10/11/2001	10/12/1998 10/11/2001 ) Year Terms		\$165,000.00 \$175,000.00			6	96	388
Runnels, Duslin - Rhodes, Dustin Contract-Wrestler	06/02/1999	08/01/2002	No Railover	Year 1 55	Salary \$500,000.09 \$600,000.00 \$700,000.00	Event Signing Bonus	Fee 850,000	12	8	385
Siaki, Bonny Uaita - Biaki, Sonny Contract-Trainee	04/19/1989 04/18/2000	04/18/2000	Like Chration (2 Terms)	- X	S31,200.00			-	2	365
Skipper, Elix - Skipper, Elix Contract-Traines	04/19/1999	04/18/2000	Lite Duration (2 Terms)	7 - 7 S	Salary \$30,000.00			•	7	365
Smiley, Norman - Smiley, Norman Contract-Wrestler	10,007,1996	10/05/2000	(0/05/1896 10/05/2000 1 Year Terms	Year 2	<b>Salary</b> \$120,000.00			c	30	385
Spruill, Shannon - Unger, Dalfmey Contract-Other	01/03/2000 03/31/2002	· I	No Rollover	\$ - A	Salery \$52,000.00	Event All Events	7 500 \$500		g	385

	05/23/00 9:42 ат	ΜO	S P	nampic	suc	hip W	World Championship Wrestling		ā	Page 17 of 18	5
		•	ري ∟ 2	Talent Database Contract Summary	Su Su	abase mmar	>				
	Real Name - Ring Name	Start Date	End Date	Rollover Clause	¥.	Annual Salary	Additional Event Fees		Cycle Period (Months)	Days Notice	Pay.
4	Sitpich, Shawn - Sigalah, Shawn Contract-Wrestler	03/01/2000	02/2 <b>8/</b> 2003	02/2 <b>8</b> /2003 No Rollover	, ž	8alary \$78,000.00	Event All Events	Fee S500 No fee for PR days.	6	8	۵
37	Straues, Jacobus - Jekes Contract-Wrestter	04/19/1999	02/28/2001	No Roser	- ~	Selary \$85,000.00 \$100,000.00	Event	F. 85,000	6	S	385
	Increase effective March 1, 2000. Sulfvan, Sharmell - Nitro Girl-Paisley Contract-Nitro Girl	05/01/2000	05/01/2000 04/30/2002	Like Duration	× - ~	\$52,000.00 \$52,000.00	Event All Events	Fee 8500 Enchusive of travel days.	6	æ	365
	Teple (perr., Adolfo - Le Perte Contractible effer	10/06/1998	10/05/2000	1 Year Terms	1	Salary \$160,000.00,-			п	a	88
2	Toombe, Roderick - Piper, Rowdy Roddy 03/03/1999 03/02 Contract-Wheelier Contract-Wheelier Max: 6 pay per views, 45 other appearances. Must have 50 days notice.	03/03/1999 Nave 60 days r	03/03/1999 03/02/2002 ave 60 days notice.	Na Rollover	× 0,50	\$4150,000,00 \$750,000,00 \$800,000,00			0	o	<u>8</u>
حلم	Torborg, Dale - The Demon Contract-Wrestler For appearances as Demon character see contract.	1005/1869	10/04/2002	Like Duration	ž - n n	Salary \$75,000.00 \$100,000.00 \$125,000.00			6	8	88
	Tule, Michael Jany - The Wall Contract-Wrestler	09/16/1809	09/15/2001	09/16/1909 09/15/2001 Like Duration	Y = 2	Salary \$75,000.00 \$75,000.00			-	្ត ខ	8

	05/23/00 9:42 am	Woi	d C	Championship Wre Talent Database	ons Data Sur	hip Wabase	World Championship Wrestling Talent Database	- T		_	Page 15 of 15	2
	Resi Nume - Ring Name	Start Date	End Dete	Rollaver	}	Annual Batary	J Additional Event Fees			Cycle Period (Months)	Days Molice	P M G
	Walker, Bobby - Walker, Hardwork Bobby Contract-Wrestler	01/01/1989	01/01/1989 12/31/2000	No Rollover	7 - ×	Salary \$100,000.00 \$100,000.00		1		o	•	36 2
	Webb, Alicia - Symphony Contract-Other	11/22/1999	11/21/2001	11/22/1999 11/21/2001 Like Duration	¥ -	Salary \$26,000.00	Event All Events PPV Nightly	Fee 8500	Fee 500	6	R	) %
	Witson, Torris - Wilson, Torris Contract-Other	12/06/1990	12/05/2001	1206/1990 12/05/2001 Like Duration	- ~	\$elery \$200,000.00 \$200,000.00				e.	유	126
	Wolf, Christine M./Christi - Asya Contract-Wrestler	06/14/1999	06/13/2001	Like Duration	- ~	\$elary \$75,000,00 \$75,000,00				-	s	18 P
80	Wright, Alex - Berlyn Contract-Wrester	01/01/1999 12/31/2001 No Rollover	12/31/2001	No Rollaver	- ~	\$375,000.00 \$395,000.00		ļ		0	0	82
	Yandrisovitz, Brian - Knobs, Brian Contract-Wessler	02/15/1909 03/14/2001	1	No Rollaver	Year 2 S	Salary \$245,000.00		<u>}</u>			8	8



### EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

]	E
<del></del>	

(To be scanned in place of tab)

FILTO MI CLERK'S CF7/CE

#### THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

1 SEP 23 1 2002 Davis v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1716-CC; THENCH IN THE INIME, Clark Saengsiphan v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and J. Motz Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1719-CC; Doputy Clark Speight v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1718-CC; Worthen v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1717-CC; Reeves v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1720-CC; Easterling v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1715-CC Onoo v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0368-CC Norris v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0369-CC Walker v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0367-CC; Patterson v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Turner Entertainment Group, Inc. Civ. File No. Civ. File No. 1:01-CV-1152-CC

### PLAINTIFFS' RULE 26(a)(2) DISCLOSURES OF EXPERT TESTIMONY OF J. STEVE HICKS

Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(a)(2),
Plaintiffs hereby identify the expert testimony of J. Steve
Hicks as follows:

#### A. Opinions, Basis and Reasons:

Professional wrestling is a staged event. The outcome of these events are predetermined by writers, who create various stories and storylines for wrestling programs and events.

One measure of success in wrestling is whether an individual is scripted to hold a championship title. The most

prestigious title for WCW is the World Heavyweight title, which is an individually held title.

From the date that WCW first had a Heavyweight Champion,
July 14, 1991, through the date on which the first of these
lawsuits was filed, February 11, 2000, 3,286 days, WCW had only
one African-American Heavyweight Champion, Ron Simmons. Mr.
Simmons held the title for 150 days, from August 2, 1992 until
December 30, 1992, i.e., that is 4.56 percent of the total
possible days. WCW has never had an Asian or Hispanic
Heavyweight Champion.

As for other titles, I conducted an evaluation of the racial composition of various WCW titles. I found the following with regard to titles:

WCW World Tag Team Title: Caucasian (86.4%), Black (6.2%) and Asian (0%).

WCW United States Title: Caucasian (86.1%), Black (0%) and Asian (2.8%).

WCW World TV Title: Caucasian (77.1%), Black (5.7%) and Asian (5.7%).

Another measure of success in professional wrestling is appearing in pay-per-view (PPV) events. PPV events are the cable broadcast events in which viewers pay cable providers fees for viewing the offered programming. Wrestling organizations typically feature and showcase the wrestlers they are pushing,

i.e., promoting, in PPV events. Wrestlers are often paid additional amounts for the PPV appearances.

During the period of its existence, WCW produced a significant number of PPV events. In the vast majority of those events, and in the aggregate, minorities, specifically African-Americans and Asians were grossly underrepresented in those events.

I have attached hereto a series of summaries of WCW PPV events. I have also calculated the aggregate representation of minority wrestlers in PPV events. My findings are as follows:

Event	Percentage Blacks	Percentage Asian
Bash at the Beach	7.66	1,44
Fall Brawl	7.92	1.49
World War III	2.36	3.94
Uncensored	10.26	1.28
Superbrawl	9.13	2.88
Starcade	8.07	7.45
Spring Stampede	8.40	4.20
Souled Out	3.16	1.05
Slamboree	7.39	3.98
Road Wild	6.30	1.57
Mayhem	5.36	3.57
Great American Bash	7.46	1.49
Miscellaneous PPVs	6.67	5.56
Total (1987 tot	cal) 6.99	3.02

Based upon my viewing nearly every WCW televised match that has occurred in the past seven (7) years or more, and based upon

the statistical data I have accumulated over the years, it is my opinion that racism is prevalent in professional wrestling and in the WCW in particular.

#### B. Data Considered:

My opinions in this case are based upon my experience as a reporter in the wrestling industry and my review of relevant data. I have followed professional wrestling my entire adult life and am the publisher of a wrestling industry publication entitled DragonKing Update Report. I have been publishing DragonKing Update Report since 1999. It has a circulation base of approximately 5,000 readers and is read in the United States and internationally. As the writer and publisher of DragonKing Update Report, I use the pen name Karl Stern. Prior to publishing the DragonKing Update Report I published a similar wrestling newsletter called the Global Pro-wrestling News from 1994-1996. I am also the publisher of The Ultimate History of Pro Wrestling (2000) and The Ultimate Pro Wrestling Book of Lists, Vols. I and II.

As a consequence of my affiliation with DragonKing Update Report, I have maintained records that reflect the content and outcome of professional wrestling matches and events for various professional wrestling organizations, including the WCW, that date back to the early to mid-1990s. I have records that document who participated in, won, and lost every WCW PPV Event

since WCW's inception. I have similar records for every WCW
Nitro and Thunder event since 1997. I maintain a library of
wrestling reference books, including every edition of the annual
Wrestling Almanac (a Pro Wrestling Illustrated publication).

My opinions in this case are based upon my experience as a reporter in the wrestling industry, the records I have maintained and my library of wrestling reference books.

#### C. Exhibits to be Used:

At this time, I have not identified any exhibits that I plan to utilize at trial.

Plaintiffs reserve the right to have Sgt. Hicks utilize exhibits at trial. Plaintiffs will supplement this response as necessary.

#### D. Qualifications:

I am a full time law enforcement officer with the Haleyville, Alabama Police Department. I have been in law enforcement for approximately ten (10) years.

As noted above, I have followed wrestling my entire adult life and am the publisher of a wrestling industry publication entitled DragonKing Update Report, which has been in publication since 1999 and has a circulation base of approximately 5,000 readers, both domestically and internationally. Prior to publishing the DragonKing Update Report, I published a similar wrestling newsletter, the Global Pro-wrestling News from 1994-

1996. I am also the publisher of The Ultimate History of Pro Wrestling (2000) and The Ultimate Pro Wrestling Book of Lists, Vols. I and II.

I have maintained records that reflect the content and outcome of professional wrestling matches and events for the various professional wrestling organizations that date back to the early to mid-1990s. I have records that document who participated in, won and lost every WCW Pay-Per-View Event since WCW's inception. I also have records of this data for every Nitro and Thunder event since 1997.

I maintain a library of wrestling reference books, including every edition of the annual Wrestling Almanac (a Pro Wrestling Illustrated publication).

#### E. Compensation:

None.

F. Other cases in which I have testified as an Expert at Trial or by Deposition within the Preceding Four (4) Years:

None.

Steve Hicks

J. Stew Jour

Plaintiffs specifically reserve the right to supplement this disclosure in any manner permitted under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the Local Rules of this Court or any other applicable law.

This 20th day of September, 2002.

Cary Ichter

Georgia Bar No. 382515

Kelly Jean Beard

Georgia Bar No. 044380

Charles J. Gernazian

Georgia Bar No. 291703

Michelle M. Rotheneberg-Williams

Georgia Bar No. 615680

#### MEADOWS, ICHTER & BOWERS, P.C.

Eight Piedmont Center, Suite 300

3525 Piedmont Road Atlanta, GA 30305

Telephone: (404) 261-6020 Telecopy: (404) 261-3656

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this date served counsel to this action with the foregoing PLAINTIFFS' RULE 26(a) (2) DISCLOSURES OF EXPERT TESTIMONY OF J. STEVE HICKS via hand delivery addressed as follows:

> John J. Dalton James Lamberth Evan Pontz Troutman Sanders LLP Suite 5200, Bank of America Plaza 600 Peachtree Street, N.E. Atlanta, Georgia 30308-22165

This \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of September, 2002.

MEADOWS, ICHTER & BOWERS, P.C Eight Piedmont Center, Suite 300 3525 Piedmont Road, N.E. Atlanta, Georgia 30305 (404) 261-6020

# Case 1:00-cv-003(9-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/0 Page 70 of 361 (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
17-Jul-94	20	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
16-Jul-95	25	3	12.00%	0	0.00%
7-Jul-96	40	4	10.00%	Ō	0.00%
13-Jul-97	30	1	3.33%	3	10.00%
12-Jul-98	26	4	15.38%	0	0.00%
11-Jul-99	43	2	4.65%	0	0.00%
9-Jul-00	25	2	8.00%	0	0.00%
TOTALS	209	16	7.66%	3	1.44%

## Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/63 Page 71 of 361

## WCW FALL BRAWL (PPV)

	TOTAL NUMBER OF	BLACK	BLACKS	ASIAN	ASIANS
DATE	WRESTLERS	WRESTLERS	AS %	WRESTLERS	AS %
18-Sep-94	27	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
17-Sep-95	30	4	13.33%	0	0.00%
15-Sep-96	24	3	12.50%	0	0.00%
14-Sep-97	28	2	7.14%	1	3.57%
13-Sep-98	27	3	11.11%	0	0.00%
12-Sep-99	26	2	7.69%	1	3.85%
17-Sep-00	40	2	5.00%	1	2.50%
TOTALS	202	16	7.92%	3	1.49%

# Case 1:00-cv-003 69-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/68 Page 72 of 361 (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
26-Nov-95	63	1	1.59%	5.	7.94%
24-Nov-96	66	2	3.03%	1	1.52%
23-Nov-97	61	1	1.64%	2	3.28%
22-Nov-98	64	2	3.13%	2	3.13%
TOTAL	254	6	2.36%	10	3.94%

## Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/0 Page 73 of 361 (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
19-Mar-95	24	3	12.50%	0	0.00%
24-Mar-96	33	2	6.06%	<u></u>	0.00%
16-Mar-97	27	2	7.41%	1	3.70%
15-Mar-98	19	1	5.26%	0	0.00%
14-Mar-99	22	4	18.18%	1	4.55%
19-Mar-00	31	4	12.90%	0	0.00%
TOTALS	156	16	10.26%	2	1.28%

## Case 1:00-cv-003 69-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/68 Page 74 of 361 (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
20-Feb-94	24	3	12.50%	0	0.00%
19-Feb-95	26	3	11.54%	0	0.00%
11-Feb-96	34	4	11.76%	0	0.00%
23-Feb-97	29	2	6.90%	2	6.90%
22-Feb-98	21	2.	9.52%	2	9.52%
21-Feb-99	22	1	4.55%	0	0.00%
20-Feb-00	27	3	11.11%	0	0.00%
19-Feb-01	25	1	4.00%	2	8.00%
TOTAL	208	19	9.13%	6	2.88%

Case 1:00-cv-00360-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/02 Page 75 of 361 WCW STARCADE

## (PPV)

	TOTAL NUMBER OF	BLACK	BLACKS	ASIAN	ASIANS
DATE	WRESTLERS	WRESTLERS	AS %	WRESTLERS	AS %
27-Dec-94	20	4	20.00%	0	0.00%
27-Dec-95	17	1	5.88%	7	41.18%
29-Dec-96	18	0	0.00%	3	16.67%
28-Dec-97	21	1	4.76%	0	0.00%
27-Dec-98	18	2	11.11%	0	0.00%
18-Dec-99	36	4	11.11%	0	0.00%
17-Dec-00	31	1	3.23%	2	6.45%
TOTAL	161	13	8.07%	12	7.45%

# Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/63 Page 76 of 361 WCW SPRING STAMPEDE (PPV)

## (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
17-Арг-94	24	1	4.17%	2	8.33%
6-Арг-97	18	2	11.11%	2	11.11%
19-Арг-98	24	1	4.17%	1	4.17%
11-Арг-99	23	1	4.35%	0	0.00%
16-Apr-00	30	5	16.67%	0	0.00%
TOTAL	119	10	8.40%	5	4.20%

## Case 1:00-cv-0036 -CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/02 Page 77 of 361 WCW SOULED OUT (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
25-Jan-97	18	0	0.00%	1	5.56%
24-Jan-98	28	1.	3.57%	0	0.00%
17-Jan-99	22	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
16-Jan-00	27	2	7.41%	0	0.00%
TOTAL.	95	3	3.16%	1,	1.05%
<b></b>		<u></u>	- <del>-</del>		

# Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/63 Page 78 of 361 (PPV)

	TOTAL NUMBER OF	BLACK	BLACKS	ASIAN	ASIANS
DATE	WRESTLERS	WRESTLERS	AS %	WRESTLERS	AS %
22-May-94	20	1	5.00%	0	0.00%
21-May-95	30	3	10.00%	1	3.33%
19-May-96	42	3	7.14%	1	2.38%
18-May-97	24	3	12.50%	4	16.67%
17-May-98	16	0	0.00%	1	6.25%
9-May-99	22	2	9.09%	0	0.00%
7-May-00	22	1	4.55%	0	0.00%
TOTAL	176	13	7.39%	7	3.98%

Case 1:00-cv-0036 -CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/03 Page 79 of 361 **WCW ROAD WILD** 

## WCW ROAD WILD (PPV) (a/k/a Hogg Wild)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
10-Aug-96	44	1	2.27%	2	4.55%
9-Aug-97	24	2	8.33%	0	0.00%
8-Aug-98	31	1	3.23%	0	0.00%
14-Aug-99	28	4	14.29%	0	0.00%
TOTAL	127	8	6.30%	2	1.57%

# Case 1:00-cv-003 69-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/63 Page 80 of 361 (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
21-Nov-99	23	1	4.35%	0	0.00%
26-Nov-00	33	2	6.06%	2	6.06%
TOTAL	56	3	5.36%	2	3.57%

## Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/05 Page 81 of 361 GREAT AMERICAN BASH

## (PPV)

DATE	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
18-Jun-95	25	3	12.00%	0	0.00%
16-Jun-96	22	1	4.55%	0	0.00%
15-Jun-97	22	2	9.09%	2	9.09%
14-Jun-98	19	2	10.53%	0	0.00%
13-Jun-99	22	1	4.55%	0	0.00%
11-Jun-00	24	1	4.17%	0	0.00%
TOTALS	134	10	7.46%	2	1.49%

DATE	TITLE OF PPV	TOTAL NUMBER OF WRESTLERS	BLACK WRESTLERS	BLACKS AS %	ASIAN WRESTLERS	ASIANS AS %
	New Blood Rising	28	1	3.57%	3	10.71%
14-Jan-01	Sin	34	2	5.88%	2	5.88%
18-Mar-01	Greed	28	3	10.71%	0	0.00%
TOTALS		90	6	6.67%	5	5.56%



## EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

ŀ	<del>.</del>
<del></del>	

(To be scanned in place of tab)

## THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

Davis v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1716-CC; Saengsiphan v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1719-CC; Speight v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1718-CC; Worthen v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1717-CC; Reeves v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1720-CC; Easterling v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1715-CC Onoo v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0368-CC Norris v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0369-CC Walker v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0367-CC; Patterson v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Turner Entertainment Group, Inc. Civ. File No. Civ. File No. 1:01-CV-1152-CC

## PLAINTIFFS' RULE 26(a)(2) DISCLOSURES OF EXPERT TESTIMONY OF DR. DAVID W. RASMUSSEN

Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(a)(2),

Plaintiffs hereby identify the expert testimony of their

statistician, Dr. David W. Rasmussen, who is the James H.

Gapinski Professor of Economics at Florida State University, as follows:

### A. Opinions, Basis and Reasons:

## Introduction

This report evaluates the contention that the World

Championship Wrestling (WCW) denied equal treatment to African-

American wrestlers in terms of employment, salary and other contract terms. The statistical evidence presented here sheds light on this question in two ways. First, evidence is presented that shows African-Americans are under-represented among WCW wrestler positions. These data are consistent with the contention that African-American wrestlers did not encounter an equal opportunity employer when dealing with WCW. Second, the salary and other compensation of African-American wrestlers are explored. The fact that African-Americans are significantly underrepresented among wrestlers hinders formal statistical analysis of their salaries relative to other wrestlers, but the available evidence strongly indicates that African-Americans performers did not receive compensation that is commensurate with other wrestlers.

### Hiring

Methodology. The following statistical analysis uses the methodology that is generally accepted in Title VII litigation. At issue is whether the WCW hired African-Americans in proportion to their representation in the qualified applicant pool. The crucial question to be answered is how far the proportion of African-Americans among total paid wrestlers stray from the expected proportion and still be regarded as "racially neutral." This is a straightforward statistical problem, and the prevailing legal doctrine is in accord with the standard

methods used in social science: discrimination is revealed when the employer's actual behavior results in the number of African-Americans hired to be more than two standard deviations below the number expected based on their availability in the workforce. Statistical analysis allows the analyst to make probability statements. When actual number of African-Americans hired is two standard deviations below the expected number, it reveals that there is only one chance in twenty (five percent) that an equal opportunity employer by chance would have the racial distribution of retention decisions that is observed.

This statistical calculation is driven by three numbers: the actual number of African-Americans hired, the total number of persons hired, and the expected proportion of African-Americans among these hires. Generally, the actual numbers of African-Americans and total hires are relatively free of controversy. More contentious is the proportion of hires that are expected to be African-American, the "benchmark" by which actual hiring performance is evaluated. This controversy is minimized when there is a good record of all persons who applied for employment together with identification of those who are African-American. For obvious reasons, these data are not

Statistical formula for calculating the number of standard deviations is the actual number of African-Americans hired minus the expected number divided by the standard deviation which is the square root of np(1-p) where n is the total number of hires and p is the benchmark measuring the percent African-Americans that are available. It should be noted that social scientists recognize that important differences may occur even when customary significance levels are not realized.

generally available. However, even excellent applicant flow data may be compromised if qualified African-Americans are reluctant to apply because they believe that the employer will discriminate against them.<sup>2</sup> Thus when good applicant flow data that identifies African-Americans are not available, as in this case, it is customary to use labor market statistics to approximate the expected proportion of African-Americans among qualified applicants.

## Wrestlers

Data are available to examine the number of AfricanAmerican wrestlers under contract with WCW between 1996 and
2000.<sup>3</sup> The evidence available at this time suggests that there
are 228 wrestlers, 17 (7.5 percent) of whom were AfricanAmerican.<sup>4</sup> The crucial question is: by what benchmark are we to
evaluate this hiring performance?

One possible starting point is to get information about the relative number of African-Americans who are interested in becoming professional wrestlers. WCW has a school, the Power Plant, to train wrestlers. The proportion of African-Americans among qualified persons who desire to attend this school would

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> This "chilling" effect that potentially lowers the percent African-American among applicants is analogous to the "discouraged worker" classification used by the U.S. Department of Labor. Discouraged workers are those that would look for work if they believed they could find a job somewhere in the economy. The chilling effect represents firm specific discouraged workers; individuals do not apply because they believe the employer is not an equal opportunity employer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Supplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3., Exhibit A.

provide an expression of interest in this line of work.

Unfortunately, Universal Wrestling Corporation has stated that it does not have this information. There is, however, testimony from five individuals who report their personal impressions of the representation of African Americans among school participants.

Five individuals have testified as to their impressions of the representation of African-Americans among persons at the Power Plant. These are recorded in Table 1. As is clear in the Table, three of these individuals provide an estimated range and two provide a specific figure. Estimates of the percent African-American range from 10 to 40 percent. Column 1 counts each estimate as an independent observation, so Carr, Hamilton, and Snakovsky, in effect, get two votes. The mean of these eight estimates is 23.5 percent African-American, the median (the mid-point of the range of estimates) is 27.5 percent, and the mode (the most frequent estimate) is 40 percent.

One could reasonably object to counting any individual's estimate twice, so column two provides the mid-point of the ranges provided by Carr, Hamilton, and Snakovsky. The resulting

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> I have been provided with a copy of Exhibit A that identifies persons who are African-American and persons whose presence on the list is disputed. These data have been supplemented by Plaintiff's counsel and a draft Affidavit by Bobby Walker.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Defendant Universal Wrestling Corporation's Supplemental Responses and Objections to Plaintiffs' First Interrogatories to Defendants World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, p. 4

mean is 26.4 percent African-American and the median is 32.5 percent.

TABLE 1
ESTIMATES OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN REPRESENTATION AT
POWER PLANT TRYOUTS

	PERCENT	AFRICAN-AMERICAN
SOURCE	ESTIMATES	AVERAGE
T.B. Carr		32.5
Low	25	
High	40	
J.N.		12.5
Hamilton		
Low	10	
High	15	
J.P.		35
Snakovsky		
Low	30	
High	40	
B.F. Smith	12	12
Μ.	40	40
Williams		
Mean	23.5	26.4
Median	27.5	32.5
Mode	40	n.a.

Even if collectively these approximations of applicant flow give an accurate picture of African-American representation at the Power Plant, this estimate of interest among qualified African-Americans could be biased downward if African-American applicants are discouraged from applying because they believe

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> This information is given in depositions, the date of which is following the person's name: Tony Byron Carr (January 28, 2002); Joseph N. Hamilton (March 22, 2002); Brenda F. Smith (April 30, 2002); John Paul Snakovsky (May 30, 2002); and Moses Williams (May 28, 2002)

WCW is not an equal opportunity employer. This is the chilling effect described above.

Another source of information about the availability of African-Americans as wrestlers is a list by which the WCW has identified each individual who was a trainee at the Power Plant over the 1996-2000 period. Of 82 persons on this list, 11 (13.4) have been identified as African-American. This is obviously a flawed benchmark since it can obviously be a product of discrimination if the Defendant has a bias against choosing African-Americans as trainees. Nevertheless, the 13.4 percent figure is useful as a lower bound estimate of African-American interest and availability in a wrestling career since WCW in fact achieved this level of representation at the Power Plant.

One way to approximate what an estimate applicant flow in the absence of a chilling effect is to consider the representation of African-Americans in activities that require attributes similar to those of professional wrestling: a list that would include excellent athletic ability, physical strength and size, and to be able follow a highly scripted sequence of events. These attributes are obviously found in professional football. African-Americans are much more highly represented in professional football than they are in the general population: blacks account for 67 percent of the players in the National

Football League. These data indicate African-American participation that is far in excess of any of the estimates provided in Table 1, which suggests these estimates may be downward biased estimates of a true measure of the availability of African-Americans who are interested in and qualified to be professional wrestlers.

Tables 2 and 3 report the results of the statistical analysis of African-American representation among wrestlers during the 1996-2000 period. First consider Table 2. The first column shows the number of contract wrestlers listed in Exhibit A.9 Column two shows a variety of benchmarks, the percent African-American expected among these wrestlers, which are drawn from Table 1. Column three shows the number of African-American wrestlers expected given the benchmark (column 1 times column 2); column 4 shows the actual number of African-Americans identified in Exhibit A, and column five reports the difference actual and expected number of African-Americans. The last column shows the number of standard deviations. Recall that the prevailing standard is that a difference of two or more standard deviations is statistically significant.

Five benchmarks are used. First, is the African-American representation among trainees at the Power Plant, 13.4 percent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Supra, note 3, Exhibit B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> John Simons, U.S. News and World Report (March 24, 1997, pp. 46-48). The same source indicates that blacks account for 80 percent of the players in the National Basketball Association.

WCW hired 228 persons during 1996-2000, and had they hired African-Americans at a rate of 13.4 percent the expected number of African-American hires would be 30.6. Instead, only 17 were hired; -2.63 standard deviations from the expected number. This is statistically significant. In probability terms this could happen by chance alone only one time in 100.

Subsequent benchmarks come from Table 1. The statistical analysis in row two uses the average (mean) availability from column one (23.5 percent); row three is the median estimate from column one (27.5 percent); row four is the median value of column 2 (32.5) and row five is the most frequently cited estimate in column one (40 percent).

The number of standard deviations range from -2.63 to -10.03, far beyond the standard of -2.00 standard that indicates that chance does not account for the under-representation of African-Americans at WCW. To put these statistics in perspective, there is only 1 chance in 1,000 that WCW is an equal opportunity employer when the number of actual African-American wrestlers is 3.00 standard deviations below the expected number. When the shortfall of African-American wrestlers is -6.00 standard deviations, as in row two of Table 2, this result is expected by chance in less than 1 chance out of 100,000.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Supra note 3.

TABLE 2

## STANDARD DEVIATION ANALYSIS OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN REPRESENTATION AMONG WRESTLERS (1996-2000)

#### A. EXCLUDING DISPUTED WRESTLERS

NUMBER OF		EXPECTED NO. OF	ACTUAL		NO. OF STD
WRESTLERS	BENCHMARK	AFRICAN-AMERICANS	NUMBER	DIFFERENCE	DEVIATIONS
228	13.4	30.6	17	-13.6	-2.63
228	23.5	53.4	17	-36.4	-7.71
228	27.5	62.7	17	-45.7	-6.78
228	32.5	74.1	17	-57.1	-8.07
228	40.0	91.2	17	-74.2	~10.03

### B. INCLUDING DISPUTED WRESTLERS

NUMBER OF		EXPECTED NO. OF	ACTUAL		NO. OF STD
WRESTLERS	BENCHMARK	AFRICAN-AMERICANS	NUMBER	DIFFERENCE	DEVIATIONS
232	13.4	31.1	20	-11.1	-2.14
232	23.5	54.5	20	-34.5	-5.35
232	27.5	63.8	20	-43.8	-6.44
232	32.5	75.4	20	-55.4	-7.77
232	40.0	92.8	20	-72.8	-9.76

Panel B of Table 2 is identical to Panel A except that the four disputed wrestlers are included in the analysis. Three of the disputed persons are African-American, so the total number of wrestlers rises to 232 and the actual number of African-Americans hired rises to 20. The results do not change: the number of standard deviations range from -2.14 to -9.76, once again indicating statistically significant under-representation of African-Americans. The number of African-American wrestlers will be 2.14 standard deviations below the expected number by chance alone three times in 100. Recall that -6.00 standard

deviations will occur by chance in less than once in 100,000 cases.

The analysis is Table 2 is flawed in that it considers the number of persons in Exhibit A but does not account for the actual frequency of employment. As an illustration, suppose an employer hired two persons, a Caucasian and an African American, over a 10-year period. Using the method employed in Table 2, African-American representation would be 50 percent. But suppose that the Caucasian worked in each of the 10 years and the African-American worked in only one. By looking at African-American representation by salary years a very different picture emerges: instead of 50 percent, African-American representation is only 1 out of 11, or 9.1 percent.

Table 3 investigates African-American representation among WCW wrestlers using salary years as the unit of observations. In Exhibit A, there are 681 cells in which a person is reported to have received a salary. Of these cells, 51 (7.5 percent) represent salaries earned by African-Americans. The benchmarks that measure African-American availability are identical to those in Table 2. When the benchmark is 13.4 percent, the lowest in the Table, the shortfall of African-American wrestlers is -4.53 standard deviations from the expected number. As in Table 2, the number of standard deviations rises with the benchmark: when the benchmark is 40 percent, the shortfall is

-17.32 standard deviations. There is less than one chance in a million that this result could happen by chance alone.

TABLE 3

## STANDARD DEVIATION ANALYSIS OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN AMONG WRESTLERS BY SALARY YEARS (1996-2000)

#### EXCLUDING DISPUTED WRESTLERS

NUMBER OF		EXPECTED NO. OF	ACTUAL		NO. OF STD
SALARY YEARS	BENCHMARK	AFRICAN-AMERICANS	NUMBER	DIFFERENCE	DEVIATIONS
681	13.4	91.3	51	-40.3	-4.53
681	23.5	160.0	51	-109.0	-9.85
681	27.5	187.3	51	-136.3	-11.70
681	32.5	221.3	51	-170.3	-13.94
681	40.0	272.4	51	-221.4	-17.32

This analysis strongly suggests that African-Americans are significantly under-represented among wrestlers at WCW. Even when African American representation at the Power Plant is used as the benchmark, African Americans are significantly under-represented. Even the highest benchmark in Tables 2 and 3 may under estimate the true availability of qualified African-Americans since it is possible that if WCW was a truly equal opportunity employer it would confront an applicant pool of interested and qualified persons that mirrored that of professional basketball or professional football.

## Salary

Salaries of wrestlers within any year vary greatly. For example, in 1999 annual compensation varies from under \$10,000

to \$4.65 million. The average wrestler's salary was \$237,933 that year. Of the 160 wrestlers receiving compensation that year, 54 (33.1%) received under \$50,000 and another 33 (20.6%) received a salary between \$50,000 to \$99,999. This concentration of salaries at the lower end of the overall salary range is reflected in the median (50 percent of the distribution lie on both sides of the median) income compared to the mean income: the median is \$87,000 while the mean is about \$238,000. At the other end of the spectrum, only 14 wrestlers received salaries in excess of \$500,000 and only 9 earned more the \$750,000 in 1999. This dispersion of salaries limits the possibilities to statistically evaluate the compensation of African-Americans relative to other wrestlers.

The structure of WCW wrestling salaries, then, appears to be one in which most wrestlers make a relatively modest salary and a few do very well. Therefore the statistical analysis focuses on the opportunities for African-Americans to enter the ranks of the most successful wrestlers or what we will call the salary elite. Discrimination, of course, can take many forms. Therefore we also investigate the possibility that African-Americans who are relatively successful at WCW in terms of compensation may have suffered from unequal employment practices because it took them longer to achieve high standing than comparable Caucasian wrestlers.

Defining the Salary Elite

Table 3 shows the salary distribution for wrestlers in 1999, which clearly reveals that there is a break in the distribution at \$500,000. Only 8.7 percent of the wrestlers in that year earned over one-half million dollars and only 5.6 percent earned over \$750,000. The \$750,000 figure is the most appropriate definition of elite salary status for two reasons. First, most wrestlers who reached this salary figure eventually earned an annual salary in excess of \$1 million. This is not the case for those whose top salary was in the \$500,000 to \$750,000 range. Second, licensing income as a percent of salary makes a sharp jump when salaries are in excess on \$750,000. In 1999, licensing income as a percent of salary was 14.71 for the 9 wrestlers making over \$750,000 but only 4.03 percent for the five wrestlers making between \$500,000 and \$749,999. absolute figures the former group had an expected licensing income of \$83,584 more than the lower income group. just slightly lower than the median wrestlers annual salary. Thus, it seems appropriate to define the salary elite to be the top five percent of the salary distribution, or those that make in excess of \$750,000.

TABLE 4
SALARY DISTRIBUTION OF WRESTLERS, 1999

SALARY	NUMBER	PERCENT
$\overline{0} - 49,999$	53	33.1
50,000 -	33	20.6
99,999		
100,000 -	38	23.8
199,999		
200,000 -	22	13.8
499,999		
500,000 -	5	3.1
749,999		
750,000 -	1	.6
999,990		
1,000,000 -	5	3.1
2,000,000		
Over 2,000,000	3	1.9
TOTAL	160	100.0

## African American Wrestlers Among the Salary Elite

During the 1996-2000 period, 10 wrestlers earned \$750,000 or more. Combined they account for 29 years earning an "elite" salary. These elite salary earners are shown in Table 5. Since African-Americans account for 7.5 percent of all salary years during this time period, we expect that they should receive about that portion of these elite salary years. The expected number of African-Americans is 2.18, but in fact there are none achieving elite status. This shortfall in the expected number of African-Americans is -1.18 standard deviations from the actual number; this is not statistically significant at customary test levels. However, it is worth noting that this

test statistic means that there is about .13 percent chance of observing this result due to chance.<sup>10</sup> This means that there is less than 1 chance in 7 that there would be no African-Americans in the elite status due to chance.

TABLE 5

WRESTLERS WITH ELITE SALARIES AND YEARS IN SERVICE
BEFORE MAKING \$600,000 OR MORE

	NU	MBER OF SA	LARY YEARS	TIME TO
NAME	\$1M	\$750-\$1M	\$600-\$750	\$600+
ABBOT	0	0	1	1
BOLLEA, T	4	0	0	na
BORDEN	2	2	0	1
EUDY	0	1	1	0
FALKENBERG	2	0	0	1
FLIEHR	0	0	1	2
GOLDBERG	2	0	0	3
HALL	1	2	1	1
HART	3	0	0	1
NASH	3	1	0	1
PFOHL	2	1	1	1
POFFO, R.	3	0	1	na
RECHSTEINER	0	0	2	3
TOOMBS	0	0	3	1
HUFFMAN, B <sup>A</sup>	0	0	2	3
HUFFMAN, L <sup>A</sup>	0	<u>o</u>	1	3
TOTAL	22	7	14	

African-American

Putting in Your Time: Are African-American Wrestlers Treated Equally?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> This is using a one-tail test that assumes that there is an a priori reason to expect that African-Americans will be under-represented among those with elite salary status. Given the extreme under-representation of African-Americans in employment among wrestlers, this expectation is warranted. If this assumption is rejected, there is less than one chance in three that no African-Americans would be among the salaried elite.

It is impossible to test whether African-Americans spend more time than Caucasians waiting to achieve elite status since none have reached this status when it is defined as an annual salary of \$750,000. Time waiting in this context cannot be defined. To facilitate this analysis of waiting time, the definition of elite status is lowered to \$600,000 so two African-Americans are included among the elite. 11

Waiting time to elite status is defined as the number of years that a wrestler receives a salary before achieving elite salary status. For example, S. Borden received \$72,205 in 1996 and achieved elite status a year later with a salary of \$913,304. His waiting time is therefore recorded as one year. Waiting time is defined for wrestlers who reached a salary exceeding \$600,000 after 1996 in Exhibit A. The sign test provides a way to investigate whether African-American wrestlers spent more time waiting to achieve their elite status. If African-Americans are treated equally it is expected that the number of times they spend more time waiting for elite salary status than Caucasians should be about equal to the number of times they reach this status faster. In a sign test ties, i.e.,

Americans in employment among wrestlers, this expectation is warranted. If this assumption is rejected, there is less than one chance in three that no African-Americans would be among the salaried elite.

<sup>11</sup> They are B. Huffman and L. Huffman.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> The salary data are found in Defendant's Exhibit A. Two wrestlers (T. Bollea and R. Poffo) have elite status in the first year recorded in Exhibit A and are not included in this analysis because waiting time is unknown.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> The status of seven wrestlers is disputed in this case and they are not included. In four of these seven cases, no salary statistics are shown in the Exhibit.

an equal number of years waiting, are excluded from the analysis.

Table 5 shows all the wrestlers who earned at least \$600,000 after 1996, notes whether they are African-American, and gives the number of years they received a salary before reaching elite status. The African-Americans, B. Huffman and L. Huffman, each waited three years before achieving \$600,000 salary status. Among the 14 Caucasians reaching this salary status, only Goldberg and Rechsteiner waited that long.

Comparing each Huffman with every Caucasian (eliminating ties) shows that the Caucasians achieved this salary faster than the African-Americans: subtracting the years African-Americans waited from that of Caucasians yields 10 comparisons. The sign is negative (i.e., African Americans waited longer) in each case. This is statistically significant with less than one chance in 100 that this outcome could occur by chance alone.

#### B. Data Considered:

The data I considered is outlined in the prior section of this report. I have also considered racial identification data that was provided to me by Plaintiffs' counsel.

#### C. Exhibits to be Used:

(1) Defendant Universal Wrestling Corporation's
Supplemental Responses and Objections to Plaintiffs'
First Interrogatories to Defendants World Championship
Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc.;

(2) Demonstrative exhibits created with the data and opinions referenced herein.

#### D. Qualifications:

A copy of my resume was attached as Exhibit (B)(2)(a) to Plaintiffs' Amended Supplemental Responses to Initial Disclosures Providing Expert Disclosures Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26(a)(2).

#### E. Compensation:

I will bill Plaintiffs \$200.00 per hour for my time, and \$300.00 per hour for any time testifying at deposition or at trial.

F. Other cases in which I have testified as an Expert at Trial or by Deposition within the Preceding Four (4) Years:

Curtis Major et al. v. Eller Media Company S.D. of Fla. (Miami Division)
Case No.: 00-3870-CIV-MORENO (pending)
(Report and deposition).

Lemuel Middleton et all., v. Publix Super Markets U.S.D.C. M.D. of Fla. (Tampa Division)
Case No.: 97-760-CIV-T-25E
(Report and deposition).

Linden Adams et al., v. BellSouth Telecommunications, Inc. U.S.D.C. S.D. of Fla. Case No.: 96-2473-CIV-ZLOCH (Report).

Zaidy Gantt, et al. v. The Martin Brower Company U.S.D.C. S.D. of Fla. Case No.: 97-6233-CIV-ZLOCH (Testified).

## Additional Cases:

Dixon v. Coca Cola Bottling Co., et al., N.D. of Fla.

Newton, et al. v. The Sherwin Williams Co., W.D. of Kentucky

Walker v. Smith, TCA 79-895, N.D. of Fla.

Forehand v. Florida State Hospital, TCA 83-7107-WS, N.D. of Fla.

Pollocks v. Sunland, TCA 87-40103, N.D. of Fla.

Worlds v. Sunland, TCA 77-0741, N.D. of Fla.

Winfield v. St. Joe Paper Co., MCA 76-28, N.D. of Fla.

Griffin v. Wainright, TCA 79-1016, N.D. of Fla.

Nickyson v. City of Tallahassee, TCA 76-118, N.D. of Fla.

Dr. David W. Rasmussen

lad W Ran

Plaintiffs specifically reserve the right to supplement this disclosure in any manner permitted under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the Local Rules of this Court or any other applicable law.

This 12 day of November, 2002.

Cary Ichter

Georgia Bar No. 382515

Charles J. Gernazian

Georgia Bar No. 291703

Michelle M. Rothenberg-Williams

Georgia Bar No. 615680

MEADOWS, ICHTER & BOWERS, P.C.

Eight Piedmont Center, Suite 300

3525 Piedmont Road

Atlanta, GA 30305

Telephone: (404) 261-6020 Telecopy: (404) 261-3656

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served all parties in the foregoing matter with the foregoing Plaintiffs' Third Amended Supplemental Responses to Initial Disclosures Providing Expert Disclosures Pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26 (a)(2)(B) via hand delivery properly addressed as follows:

John J. Dalton
James Lamberth
Evan Pontz
Troutman Sanders LLP
Suite 5200, Bank of America Plaza
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308-22165

This (2"

day of November, 2002.

Michelle M. Rothenberg-Williams



## EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

\_\_\_\_G\_\_\_

(To be scanned in place of tab)

## AFFIDAVIT OF HARRISON NORRIS

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF FULTON

Before the undersigned officer appeared Harrison Norris, who, after being placed under oath, says and deposes as follows:

1.

My name is Harrison Norris. I am over eighteen (18) years of age, and I am otherwise competent to make this affidavit.

2.

At the suggestion of a former WCW wrestler, upon leaving the military, I attended a WCW wrestling try out. I paid \$250 to tryout, and at the conclusion of the tryout, I was invited to join the WCW's six-month training program for which I paid another \$3500.

3.

When I completed the training program, I inquired as to what WCW wanted me to do next. I was told to continue to come to the WCW training facility (the "Power Plant") on a daily basis and to follow instructions given to him by the trainers there. The Power Plant training program was disorganized and unfocused. There was no set schedule for training, and I was generally left to train myself.

4.

After the initial six months at the Power Plant, I spent 90 percent of my time at the Power Plant was dedicated to assisting in the training of other trainees.

5.

During the time that I was at the Power Plant, no one ever told me that I lacked charisma or that I needed to work on developing more crowd interest. To the extent that I did not develop crowd interest, I believe that is because I was almost never permitted to win a match, and crowds usually do not develop much rapport with wrestlers who always lose. During my time at WCW, I wrestled in approximately 50 to 75 matches. Of those, I was only allowed to win one match, a non-televised, house show.

6.

From the beginning of my time at WCW until the move to the new Power Plant in or about mid-1999, I never received any training focused on character development, interaction with audiences, charisma, or how to conduct an interview.

7.

During the time that I was at the Power Plant, I was never told that I was "clumsy" or that I appeared to be "green" or "inexperienced" in the ring. On the contrary, I was often told

that my skills were excellent and that if I paid my dues, I would get an opportunity to succeed. Additionally, I was never told that I was a trouble-maker nor did I ever receive a reprimand of any kind.

8.

No one at WCW ever told me that I had received any kind of scholarship. I never received any notice from WCW telling me I received a scholarship, and I never heard anyone even mention any kind of scholarship program WCW had. The first time I ever even heard the suggestion of a WCW having some sort of scholarship program was when I read Defendants' motion for summary judgment papers.

9.

Although WCW did have me appear in some commercials and several video shoots for WCW, but none of those commercials identified me by name or allowed me to display my talents. Nor was I allowed to say anything in any of the commercials. When I appeared in the commercials, I hoped that it was the first step in my getting a push, but nothing ever happened that provided me with an opportunity to succeed.

10.

During the time I was at WCW, I regarded the work environment as being hostile to blacks. The use of racial slurs, the unequal treatment of blacks in their work

opportunities, the fact that black wrestlers were called upon to do work that white wrestlers were not required to do all made blacks feel they were unwelcome and wanted only for the purpose of temporary exploitation at WCW. This hostile work environment discouraged me and made me worry that I would never be given a chance to succeed at WCW. I believe that, while I always did my best at WCW, the environment there had a negative effect upon my performance over time.

11.

During the time I was at WCW, I generally worked at least 50 to 55 hours per week for which I received no pay. In addition, as is indicated above, I participated in between 50 and 75 matches. Each of those matches would require me to be on the road and in the arena for at least 8 hours each time I participated.

12.

Bookers and agents decided the storylines the dictated the outcomes of matches, the specific outcomes of each match and the manner in which the outcome would be achieved. While the wrestlers would have little input as to how the match would be performed, the bookers always had the final say as to every aspect of the result of the matches and how they were performed.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Harrison Norris

(January 13, 200 Executed on (Date)

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 13 day of January, 2003,

Nothern Public

:



## EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

\_\_\_\_\_H\_\_\_\_

(To be scanned in place of tab)

```
Page 1
  1
                 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                 FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
  2
                            ATLANTA DIVISION
  3
      WILLIAM BOULWARE, JR.,
  4
      et al.,
  5
                 Plaintiffs,
  6
           vs.
                                           CIVIL ACTION FILE
                                          ) NO. 1:01-CV-0915-CC
  7
      WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, )
       INC.,
  8
                 Defendant.
  9
 10
 11
 12
                        DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM BOULWARE, JR.
 13
                                NOVEMBER 16, 2001
                                    10:09 A.M.
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
                       CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS
he Pinnacle, Suite 500 ● 3455 Peachtree Road, N.E. ● Atlanta, Georgia 30326 ● www.premierrptg.com
                               404-237-1990
```

800-317-5773

3

5

7

13

17

24

4

7

Page 70

- 1 18 years in the career. You got to understand, most
- 2 of these guys we used to have a circle, and you see
- 3 these guys all the time. And like you might -- you
- 4 -- well, you at arens or not, you see them. You-all
- 5 go to the same places. I go to places looking for
- 6 talent, I see Nick Patrick. I'd see IJ Dillon. I'd
- 7 see Arn Anderson. I'd maybe see them once or twice a
- 8 week.
- 9 O My question, though, about the referees.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q You'd remembered Nick Patrick's name, but
- 12 you said you couldn't remember the names of other
- 13 referees?
- 14 A The name Nick Patrick give me a minute.
- 15 O Please?
- 16 A I'll give it to you. Nick Patrick? It's
- 17 just too far. I mean, I know -- they right in front
- 18 of me, but I can't -
- 19 Q Well, if you do remember, if you will just
- 20 let me know, or let your lawyer know if it's not
- 21 during the course of the day.
- 22 A Okay.
- 23 Q How do you know that you said a minute
- 24 ago that you thought they were employees. How do you
- 25 know they were employees?

1 Q Well, back up for a second. You had that

Page 72

- 2 conversation with -
  - A Terry Taylor --
- 4 Q Terry Taylor. When was that?
  - A That was, like, it had to have been in '98
- 6 or '99.
  - Q Where did that bappen?
- 8 A At one of the arena.
- 9 Q Was anybody else around?
- 10 A No. Not at the time.
- 11 Q And you said you've had a similar
- 12 conversation with other people?
  - A Yes, I have.
- 14 Q Who have you had that conversation with?
- 15 A Well, I had a conversation with Am
- 16 Anderson.
  - Q When was this?
- 18 A Shoot, probably -- about a month or two
- 19 months before you-all closed, before Turner closed. I
- 20 guess most of the guys was -- I thought they was
- 21 coming down off their bigotry they had been with us,
- 22 but they were mad at Turner because they figured they
- 23 had no job no more. I don't know what it was.
  - I run into JJ. I run into Paul Orndorff.
  - 5 Paul called me about using the kid in my wrestling

#### Page 71

- A Well, Terry Taylor told me.
- Q What did Terry tell you?
- 3 A Well, it was a guy came in by the name of
- 4 Chip Crockett. His family used to own the wrestling,
- 5 and we all -- Pez, myself, everybody was sitting there
- 6 and he became an employee.
- 7 Q Was he a referee?
- 8 A No. He was an employee. So I went to Terry
- 9 and, I'm saying, how did this guy, white, come on and
- 10 ain't had no experience in the business and become an
- 11 employee?

2

- 12 He said, to me, this is the way we
- 13 operate. Turner told us we don't need to use you-all
- 14 niggers. Just like that. Something about survey or
- 15 whatever.

19

- 16 And I kept saying, why?
- 17 He said, we got it from the big office.
- 18 They told us we don't have to use you-all.
  - And I asked Terry. I said, well, why?
- 20 lie said, we make employee to people, white
- 21 people, not black people.
- 22 Q When did he say this to you?
- 23 A Terry told me this in -- I had this
- 24 conversation with a few of them in the last few months
- 25 before they closed.

- Page 73 organization, and I replied to Paul, I said, why now
- 2 you-all want to work with me when I been trying to be
- 3 a referee, I been trying to put my company out there?
  - And Paul basically told me that they had
- 5 got some word from Turner Sports that black people
- 6 don't buy tickets; they don't use no niggers.
  - Q Paul said that to you?
- A Yes. Paul said that to me, I was Paul
- 9 partner one time, so I been knowing him for over the
- 10 period of time, and the word nigger, buckwheat,
- 11 crackhead, you got to understand, was something they
- 12 used. I mean, it wasn't --
- 13 Q When you say they, who are they?
- 14 A Well, Jody Hamilton, JJ Dillon, Paul
- 15 Orndorff, Mike Wenners. All employees. Doug
- 16 Dellenger.
- 17 Q Let me get back to your point. We'll talk
- 18 about that a little more, but let me get back to your
- 19 point. You said that you believed referees were
- 20 employees, and what I want to know is, what evidence
- 21 do you have --
- 22 A Nick told me.
- 23 Q that they were employees?
- 24 A Me and Nick was going down the road one day,
- 25 and Nick, I would say, about, I need some insurance

- them over. They had young guys come like I mentioned
- 2 the guy, a distant friend. This kid come in, white
- guy. I mean, basically couldn't even wrestle. They
- made from wrestle, they know he was a booker. He
- 5 had no prior qualifications of that. I mean, I'd been
- 6 wrestling ten years before he even got in the
- 7
- 8 Q So, Mr. Boulware, is it your complaint that
- you didn't get these job opportunities? It's not
- really that you didn't get paid the same as them?
- 11 It's —

13

- 12 I didn't get the paid the same also. A
  - Because you weren't doing the job; right?
- 14 You said you couldn't get the job?
- 15 A Well, for example, when I was ring -- the
- ring guy, where they call ring boy, or ring guy, they
- 17 have a guy that was over here making \$50,000.
- 18 Q Who?
- 19 Gordon Nelson.
- Was Pez Whatley making \$50,000? 20
- 21 Not at that time. Not at that time.
- 22 Did he make \$50,000 on the ring crew? Do
- 23 you know?
- 24 I don't know exactly what he made, but he
- got a raise after I complained so much to Time Warner

- 1 the clique.
- 2 Did Terry Taylor say the reason you were
- paid differently than Mr. Nelson was the color of your
- 4 skin?
- 5 A Yes. He said that.
- Did he say those words?
- 7 He said that, oh, yes.
- 8 What words did he use?
- He use several different I talked to him
- 10 several different times.
- 11 Q What do you remember him saying?
- 12 I remember him basically telling me - do A
- you want me to use a good example?
- 14 What I'd like you to do is tell me what he
- 15 said. Not basically what he said, but -
- 16 I can't remember the exact words he said.
- 17 Tell me what you remember him saying.
- 18 I remember him telling me about that I knew
- how -- what was going on. Why would I keep bothering
- him, because things wasn't going to change. And I
- asked him a couple times, why? And that when I --
- 22 finally everybody started telling me -- everybody,
- 23 meaning JJ, Dusty -- I even talked to Dusty about it
- also. He was in management. That the Turner people
- basically told them, when no black people come to the

Page 123

3

17

19

and the Turner people, then they gave him --

#### 2 How do you know how much Mr. Nelson was 3 making?

- A He told me several times. We rode the truck
- together. He laughed about it. He laughed about it.
- 6 He made a joke about it. It was out in your face. It
- wasn't like they here behind your back and you hear
- them whispering. They would say it to your face.
- They have no problem with saying it.
- 10 Q Other than Mr. Nelson telling you what he 11 made, do you have any other evidence as to what he -
- 12 A Him, Klondike -- Bill Klondike, Chip
- 13 Crockett. I mean, the list go on.
- 14 Q I need you to listen to my question, Mr.
- 15 Boulware. My question was, other than Mr. Nelson
- 16 telling you how much Mr. Nelson made, do you have any
- 17 other evidence how much Mr. Nelson was paid?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 0 What's your evidence?
- 20 A I have -- Terry told me. We talk about it
- 21 all the time.
- 22 0 What did Terry tell you?
- Terry basically told me -- I asked why my
- 24 pay different from theirs, and it always basically
- come back, the color of your skin, and you're not in

Page 125

Page 124

- show, then they didn't have to use no black, period.
- I don't know if it was true. I know they told me. 2
  - This is Terry Taylor?
- 4 Terry. JJ told me the same thing. Arn
- 5 Anderson. The list go on. Each one of them sit down
- 6 basically when we was away from all the record and
- 7 stuff going on and look me in the eye and told me that
- 8 was the reason I wasn't getting no promotion and why I
- 9 wasn't going to be nothing but the worst job that they
- 10
  - could give me. And they basically told me that.

#### 11 Q What other evidence do you have that 12 supports your claim that you were paid differently

- 13 because of your race?
- 14 A Well, okay. Chip Crockett back again. We
- 15 was in Philadelphia, and I had just received my
- paycheck, and I had my check, and Chip telling me, he
  - said, well, I got direct deposit. Well, how you get
- 18 direct deposit? You're not no employee.
  - He said, oh, you didn't know? I'm an
- 20 employee, and I can get paid more than you. And even
- 21 I showed him my check. He said no, I got a guaranteed
- 22 salary. I don't get paid by the low end.
- 23 I'm, like, how can you do that and you
- 24 came here probably 16 years after I been in the
- 25 business?



## EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

\_\_\_\_I\_\_\_

(To be scanned in place of tab)

## Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/16/03 Page 117 of 361

<u> </u> 		Page 1	
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	rage i	
2	FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIAFIED TO COLUMN OF THE		
3	ATLANTA DIVISION		
4	HATTILE AND	3 1992	
5	TONY BYRON CARR,	کر Cle	
6	Plaintiff, ) Civil Action File No vs. ) 1-00-CV-1721 (CC)	eputy Cle	
7 8 9	WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, ) INC., and TURNER SPORTS, INC.,) Defendants.		
10	DEPOSITION OF TONY BYRON CARR		
11	JANUARY 28, 2002 10:00 a.m.		
12		<del>-</del>	
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	Tromier		
22			
23			
24			
25	CERTIFIED COURT REPORTERS		

- 1 a truck driver. First time he said, I don't know who's
- 2 blowing smoke up your ass, kid, but they ain't hiring no
- 3 niggers.
- Q. This is what Jody Hamilton said?
- 5 A. This is what Jody Hamilton said.
- 6 Q. When did he say that?
- 7 A. He said it right before we left Carol Drive. Then
- 8 we got up here, when he hired me back as a truck driver, you
- 9 know, I told him I still want to wrestle. I still brought
- 10 my wrestling gear. I still talked to the bookers. Hey, you
- 11 know, if you all need somebody, I want to wrestle. I didn't
- 12 come here to be a truck driver. I want to wrestle. So I
- 13 was trying to network any way I could to get back in, you
- 14 know, so --
- 15 Q. Okay. And how did that conversation go when you
- 16 talked to him about that?
- 17 A. Well, that's when he said, he said -- this time he
- 18 cleaned up. He said, we're not hiring any blacks, you know.
- 19 Q. Did he refer to anyone in particular.
- 20 A. No, he just said --
- 21 Q. Did he give you a name as to who's making this
- 22 decision?
- 23 A. He just said the higher-ups.
- Q. Okay. But you don't know who actually made the
- 25 decision not to give you a wrestling contract?

- A. Well, I had been hearing the whole time that Jody
- 2 Hamilton was a racist. His brother was in the Ku Klux Klan,
- 3 all this stuff here. Jody would say certain things but I
- 4 didn't hear that stuff. All I know, I wanted to be a
- 5 wrestler, you know. I heard the stuff. I didn't hear it.
- 6 I heard the jokes. I heard the comments.
- 7 Q. What kind of jokes or comments did you hear
- 8 personally?
- 9 A. Okay. Well, Sarge, if we call people -- he
- 10 referred to this Asian guy as -- who was in the ring,
- 11 playing the ring, wrestling around, he's like, there's soul
- 12 food and oriental food in the ring or something like that,
- 13 you know, stuff like that.
- Q. Okay. What else do you remember hearing that you
- 15 thought was a racial comment?
- 16 A. Taylor Terry would come by and say stuff like
- 17 there was a time when the air conditioner broke and he said,
- 18 well, you'd better turn the air conditioner on because you
- 19 know, these niggers, they can't take this cold weather.
- Q. Did you hear that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. When was this?
- 23 A. This was -- can't remember the dates on it.
- Q. How long had you been at the Power Plant when that
- 25 occurred?

- 1 A. Paul said they're not hiring any blacks. This was
- 2 down at the new school, because what happened, went through
- 3 tryouts and Jody told me that -- made the comment or
- 4 whatever, but I hadn't talked to Paul Orndorff yet.
- 5 Q. Okay. So when was this conversation with Paul?
- 6 A. This was sometime late '99.
- 7 Q. Okay. And what did he say to you?
- 8 A. He said they ain't hiring no niggers.
- 9 Q. And did he use the word "nigger"?
- 10 A. Yes, he did.
- 11 Q. Okay. And do you know who he was referring to?
- 12 A. Well, I was the only one in the room and I was
- 13 trying to get a job.
- Q. No, no. When he said "they", do you know who he
- 15 meant by "they"?
- 16 A. I assume he meant WCW.
- Q. But you don't know in particular who he --
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Did Paul Orndorff ever say anything else that you
- 20 thought was racially discriminatory?
- 21 A. No, I didn't see Paul a whole lot after that.
- 22 Q. Tell me someone else that you believe down at the
- 23 Power Plant, said something that you believe was racially
- 24 discriminatory.
- 25 A. Okay. At the Power Plant. Like I said, Jody

- Q. Okay.
- 2 A. You know, and then I didn't hear from him for a
- 3 while, and then about a month later he called me and asked
- 4 me if I wanted to get back on the ring truck, and I said
- 5 yes.
- 6 Q. So he offered you a job on the ring crew?
- 7 A. Yeah, you know.
- Q. Any other conversations with Jody Hamilton you
- 9 think were discriminatory?
- 10 A. Okay. All right. What happened, on the days
- 11 where I was off, Jody would have me come down there and move
- 12 a lot of stuff, you know, rings, you know, just shift stuff
- 13 around in the new building here on Log Cabin.
- I'd unload trucks by myself, move rails, and then
- 15 I come back and sit down, I take a lunch break or whatever,
- 16 and he had these stories and they start talking about the
- 17 problems with the black community.
- 18 He made this thing about Martin Luther King. He
- 19 was like, well, Martin Luther King started all this problem
- 20 and that's why black people are having so much trouble now.
- 21 He started segregation and a lot of black people got, you
- 22 know, sucked up in it because they weren't smart enough to
- 23 keep up with the white people, so it's bringing down the
- 24 society.
- 25 That's the kind of comments he was making, you





J

(To be scanned in place of tab)

#### DECLARATION OF JOHN SNAKOVSKY

STATE	OF	GEORGIA	
COUNTY	OE	۲	

John Snakovsky gives the following declaration under penalty of perjury and states as follows:

> 1 المار

I became a wrestler WCW in 1996. My wrestling name and professional name is Johnny Boone.

2.

In 1999, I became a referee. In my capacity as a wrestler, and then as a referee, I was in a position to personally observe many of the WCW officials, especially those who worked in the Booking Department.

3.

On numerous occasions, I heard Terry Taylor use offensive and negative words in describing minorities. I heard him call Sonny Onoo a "Jap" on several occasions. I also heard him refer to Sonny Onoo as a "Gook."

4.

I also heard Terry Taylor use the word "nigger" on many occasions. In fact, he constantly used that word when referring to African-American wrestlers.

5.

I heard Terry Taylor call Ernest Miller ("The Cat") a "nigger."

6.

I also heard Terry Taylor call Harrison Norris ("Hard Body") a "nigger."

7.

On one occasion, I heard Terry Taylor state that neither Bobby Walker nor Hard Body Norris would make it in the wrestling profession because they were "black."

8.

Based on my observations of Mr. Taylor, including his use of the words "nigger" and "gook" I believe

9.

For example, I recall that Terry Taylor often "pushed" a Caucasian wrestler by the name of Joey Mags. Upon information and belief, Mr. Mags had many personal problems. Joey Mags did not possess many skills and abilities as a wrestling performer. Nevertheless, I am personally aware that Terry Taylor "pushed" Joey Mags over Ernest Miller. Although Ernest Miller was a much better athlete, better wrestler, and better performer, Terry Taylor "pushed" Joey Mags over Ernest Miller.

10.

I also am aware that Terry Taylor pushed Joey Mags, but did not push Hard Body Norris or Bobby Walker.

11.

I personally observed Terry Taylor treat Sonny Onoo horribly. Terry Taylor always referred to Sonny in a negative and/or racist manner, and never provided Sonny with an opportunity fully use his talents.

12.

Sonny played a very unique role at WCW. Sonny was neither a wrestler nor a referee, but worked as a manager/entertainer. Sonny was extremely professional, very diligent, and always demonstrated a thorough understanding and knowledge of the wrestling industry.

13.

Based on my observations and experience, Sonny Onoo was a much better entertainer and/or manager than Sherry Martil. Similarly, he was much better than Tori Wilson. As to each of

these individuals, Sonny demonstrated much better role-playing and more professionalism. He also demonstrated a greater degree of wrestling expertise in his approach to wrestling events. Nevertheless, these non-Asian persons received more compensation.

14,

Sonny Onoo was also a better manager/entertainer than Colonel Parker. I believe that Sony was better at involving the crowd, and getting a crowd reaction to various staged events than was Colonel Parker. He also was more knowledgeable about wrestling, and was a much harder worker than Colonel Parker. Colonel Parker, a non-Asian, was paid more than Sonny Onoo.

15.

In addition to Terry Taylor, I heard many other WCW officials use racist and/or negative words such as "nigger." I cannot recall with certainty the identity of the other individuals, but I am confident that I heard these words from WCW officials in addition to Terry Taylor.

16.

In the summer of 2000, I was working as a referee. That night, the WCW held a World Championship wrestling match. The match was scheduled between Booker T and Jeff Jarrett. Based on my recollection, Booker T was not "pencilled in" to win the fight. As those of us in the industry know, a particular wrestler is scripted to prevail in a fight. I believe that Jeff Jarrett was scripted to win the world championship over Booker T on that particular date.

17.

Prior to actual wrestling match, I heard Vince Russo and Terry Taylor discussing a lawsuit filed by Hard Body Norris and Bobby Walker. I believe I also heard them refer to a wrestler named Ice Train during this conversation. All of these individuals are African-American.

18.

During the conversation, I heard Terry Taylor and Vince Russo state that these African-American wrestlers had sued WCW for racial discrimination. I recall Taylor saying, in reference to Hard Body Norris, "that nigger Hard Body is no good."

19.

During the same conversation, I heard Vince Russo and Terry Taylor state that they would have to do something about the racial allegations against WCW.

20.

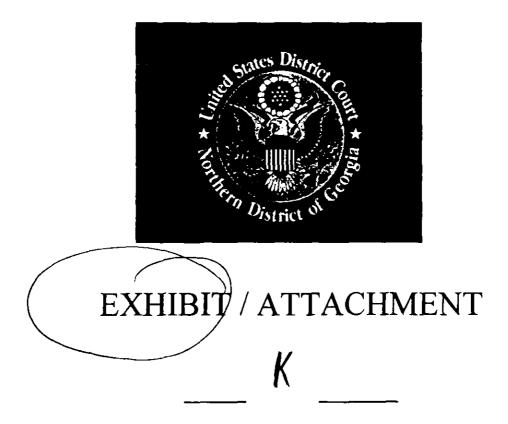
Each of them indicated that they would have to do something to deflect racial allegations brought against WCW. During the conversation, they made it clear that they were going to make an African-American the champion in order to make it appear that they were not discriminating against African-Americans. During that conversation, they decided that they would make Booker T the WCW champion. Terry Taylor indicated that by making Booker T, an African-American, the champion, it would "get them off of our backs." In sum, they made it clear that they were concerned about racial allegations brought by Bobby Walker, Hard Body Norris, and other African-American wrestlers. In order to make themselves appear not to be racist, they scripted Booker T, an African-American, to become the WCW champion in response to the lawsuit alleging racial discrimination.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is

true and correct.

ojiii <del>sn</del>akovsky

Executed on (Date)



(To be scanned in place of tab)

#### DECLARATION OF GEORGE GRACE

STATE	OF	GEORGIA	
COUNTY	OE	·	

George Grace gives the following declaration under penalty of perjury and states as follows:

1.

I am over eighteen years of age and competent to give this testimony, which is based upon my personal knowledge.

2.

I am the President of Grace Market Research, Inc. ("Grace Market") and served in this position in March, 2000.

3.

In March, 2000, Grace Market conducted an online survey for World Championship Wrestling, Inc.

4.

In this survey, respondents were asked to rate a number of wrestling performers on a number of factors, including the familiarity and likeability. A true and correct copy of this survey is attached hereto as Exhibit "A."

5.

Respondents were also asked to provide some information about themselves, including their ethnicity. Specifically, Question No. 152 asked each respondent to provide his or her ethnicity. The survey provided the following options as possible responses to this question: (1) African/American/Black; (2) Asian; (3) Caucasian/White; (4) Hispanic/Latino; and (5) Other.

6.

According to the information provided by the respondents, the ethic make-up of the respondent group was as follows (percentages rounded to the nearest whole number):

### Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/03 Page 129 of 361

Base/ Total Number of Respondents	1379
Percentage of Total	100%
African/American/Black: Total Number	51
Percentage of Total	4%
Asian: Total Number	32
Percentage of Total	2%
Caucasian/White: Total Number	1173
Percentage of Total	85%
Hispanic/Latino: Total Number	66
Percentage of Total	5%
Other: Total Number	57
Percentage of Total	4%

7.

This information was provided to WCW at some point during the spring or summer of 2000.

8.

Grace Market maintains this information on a database in electronic format. The information is no longer maintained by Grace Market in hard-copy form.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Heorge Mrace
George Grace

 $\frac{12-18-2002}{\text{Executed on (Date)}}$ 

#### DECLARATION OF PAMELA COLLINS

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF

Pamela Collins gives the following declaration under penalty of perjury and states as follows:

1.

I worked for World Championship Wrestling Organization ("WCW") in the call center. My official position was the call center coordinator.

2.

I recall WCW submitting a written request for each employee to write a job description. This description was later to be used for WCW's Employee Job Profiles.

3.

In filling out the questionnaire, I correctly indicated that I "supervised" four to six customer service representatives. Although I was actually supervising four to six customer service representatives, I was never made a supervisor at WCW.

4.

Until the time that WCW ceased operating, I continued to work as the call center coordinator. I was never paid as a supervisor, and was only paid for being the "call center coordinator."

5.

Throughout my employment with WCW, I often heard various rumors about discrimination. I could not help but notice that Caucasians dominated WCW, and we had few minorities. I became aware that there were specific complaints of discrimination filed by some of the wrestlers at WCW. I am certain that I was aware of these claims of discrimination before July 9, 2000.

6.

On July 9, 2000, Booker T was made the world champion. Because I routinely watched various videotapes of WCW's events, I watched the videotape of Booker T. I am confident that I was aware of the claims regarding discrimination prior to the time in which Booker T became champion.

7.

As I watched the numerous videotapes of the WCW wrestlers, I often wondered why there was not more diversity among the wrestlers. The successful wrestlers were predominately Caucasian. With the exception of Booker T and a few other wrestlers, WCW was dominated by successful Caucasian wrestlers.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Pamela Colling

Executed on (Date



## EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT



(To be scanned in place of tab)

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

MAR -8	2002
LUTILLY D. THOM.	AS, Cle

TONY BYRON CARR,	)	
Plaintiff,	) )	
v.	)	CIVIL ACTION FILE
	)	NO. 1:00-CV-1721-CC
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING,	INC.,)	
and TURNER SPORTS, INC.,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	

## MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Defendants Universal Wrestling Corporation (f/k/a World Championship Wrestling, Inc.) ("WCW") and Turner Sports, Inc. ("TSI") submit this memorandum in support of their Motion for Summary Judgment on all claims brought by Plaintiff Tony Carr. Mr. Carr filed this action on July 10, 2000, alleging race discrimination under Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and 42 U.S.C. § 1981. Mr. Carr alleges that WCW (i) discriminated against him due to his race (black) with regard to wrestling opportunities and compensation, (ii) retaliated against him for filing this lawsuit, and (iii) subjected him to a racially hostile work environment. In addition, Mr. Carr claims that this same alleged conduct constituted intentional infliction of emotional distress ("IIED") under state law. Finally, Mr. Carr asserts that

WCW owes him unpaid minimum wages and overtime under the Fair Labor Standards Act, 29 U.S.C. § 201 et seq. (the "FLSA").

As shown below, these claims are without merit. Mr. Carr was never treated differently due to his race, and was given opportunities and paid like other similarly situated whites at WCW. Likewise, Mr. Carr was not subjected to any retaliation for filing this lawsuit, nor was he subjected to a racially hostile work environment. All actions taken regarding Mr. Carr were based on legitimate, non-discriminatory business reasons that had nothing to do with his race. Mr. Carr offers no evidence of race discrimination, and accordingly, summary judgment should be entered on all of his discrimination claims.

Similarly, summary judgment should be granted on Mr. Carr's IIED claim because this claim is based on nothing other than his allegations of race discrimination, which cannot, under Georgia law, constitute IIED. Finally, summary judgment must be granted on Mr. Carr's FLSA claims because he was not an employee under the FLSA and he never worked any unpaid overtime hours for WCW.

#### II. STATEMENT OF FACTS

#### A. WCW's Business

WCW created, produced, and marketed professional wrestling programs during the 1990s through March 2001. (Affidavit of Diana Myers ("Myers Aff.") ¶ 3 (copy attached as Exh. A)). WCW's

951536\_3.DOC 2

wrestling programs were seen by live audiences and/or aired on various television networks and pay-per-view systems. <u>Id.</u>
Wrestlers in WCW's programs provided their services as independent contractors, either under formal Independent Contractor Agreements or without written contracts. (<u>Id.</u> at ¶ 4). WCW's programs were created by writers and producers, with the goal of entertaining wrestling fans and general audiences nationwide. (Id. at ¶ 3).

After having much commercial and financial success in the mid to late 1990s, WCW's business suffered a sharp downturn. Aff. ¶ 5). In 1999, WCW was losing significant sums of money, and so it began reducing the number of talent it contracted with and the compensation of existing talent, and began producing fewer and fewer wrestling programs. Id. WCW even terminated some of its wrestling programs in early 2000. Id. Accordingly, in 1999 and over the next two years, WCW had less and less need for wrestling (Id. at ¶ 6). Despite WCW's efforts, the business services. downturn did not stop, and in March 2001, WCW sold its principal assets and closed its operations. (Id. at ¶ 7). After this sale was completed, WCW changed its name to Universal Wrestling Corporation to close up remaining corporate operations. Id.

#### B. Mr. Carr's Background And Relationship With WCW.

Mr. Carr first came to WCW in 1995 for a try out to train as a professional wrestler. (Deposition of Tony Carr (hereinafter

"Carr Dep.") at 25). Mr. Carr tried out and was invited to train at WCW's training facility, known as the Power Plant. (Id. at 28). Mr. Carr, like other trainees, paid WCW to train at the Power Plant. (Id. at 28, 33, 43). After completing his initial training period, Mr. Carr continued to work out at the Power Plant through 1999 while holding jobs with other employers. (Id. at 11-12, 34, 43, 62, 87). During this time, Mr. Carr provided occasional, infrequent wrestling services to WCW, receiving a flat fee each time he wrestled with WCW. (Id. at 45-46, 50, 89).

In 1998 and 1999, Mr. Carr also provided services to WCW's ring crew as an independent contractor. (Id. at 62-64). The ring crew consisted of individuals who, working in teams of two, were responsible for the wrestling rings used for the matches. (Id. at 107; Affidavit of Joseph Hamilton ("Hamilton Aff.") ¶ 6 (copy attached as Exh. B)). The ring crew transported the ring to each match; set up the ring; maintained and cleaned it before, during and after the matches; and broke down the ring and hauled it to the next match. (Carr Dep. at 63, 109-110; Hamilton Aff. ¶ 6). Mr. Carr was paid a flat fee each time he provided these ring transport services. (Carr Dep. at 45-46, 50, 89).

In 1998, WCW decided to move the Power Plant from its previous location on Carroll Drive in Smyrna, Georgia to a new location on Log Cabin Drive, also in Smyrna. (Id. at 87; Myers

4

Aff. ¶ 9; Hamilton Aff. ¶ 4). This new Power Plant facility was established specifically to work with a smaller group of wrestler trainees rather than the large, undefined number that had been working out at the previous location. (Myers Aff. ¶ 9; Hamilton Aff. ¶ 4; Affidavit of James Morrison ("Morrison Aff.") ¶ 5 (copy attached as Exh. C)). This smaller group of wrestlers training at the new facility were signed to Independent Contractor Agreements with WCW. (Myers Aff. ¶ 10; Morrison Aff. ¶ 6). Previously, Mr. Carr and other individuals working out at the Power Plant were non-contract independent contractors paid a flat fee each time they participated in a WCW event. (Myers Aff. ¶ 10).

After evaluating the individuals who were then training at the Power Plant, including Mr. Carr, WCW selected approximately twelve trainees to continue training at the new facility and to be (Morrison Aff. ¶ 8). offered Independent Contractor Agreements. process involved the evaluation selection This individuals' wrestling skills, physique, and demeanor and their ambition, and raw potential to become successful Id. Mr. Carr was not among the roughly professional wrestlers. twelve individuals selected to train at the new facility because he lacked unique wrestling skills, physique, demeanor, and the raw potential to become a successful professional wrestler worthy of

951536 3.DOC 5

being compensated to train or having his professional services contracted to WCW. (Id.; Carr Dep. at 87).

In 1999, after the move to the new location, Joseph Hamilton, who was responsible for WCW's ring crew, offered Mr. Carr a position as a ring crew employee. (Carr Dep. at 97, 104; Hamilton Aff. ¶ 7). Unlike wrestling on a non-contract basis, the ring crew job provided steady work as an employee of WCW, with better compensation. (Hamilton Aff. ¶ 7; Carr Dep. at 105). Mr. Carr accepted the job and remained a ring crew employee until WCW ceased its operations in March 2001 and discharged its employees. (Myers Aff. ¶ 12; Carr Dep. at 107, 114).

#### III. ARGUMENT AND CITATION OF AUTHORITY

A. Defendant TSI Is Entitled To Summary Judgment On All Of Plaintiff's Claims Because There Is No Basis For Vicarious Liability Of TSI.

All of Mr. Carr's claims involve allegations against WCW. WCW, not TSI, is the entity for whom Mr. Carr performed services as an independent contractor; WCW is the entity that employed him from 1999 to 2001 on its ring crew; and WCW is the entity that paid Mr. Carr for these services. (Carr Dep. at 45-46, 50, 62-64, 89, Exh. 4). As Mr. Carr admits, he never had any interaction with anyone at TSI. (Id. at 154-55).

Mr. Carr wants to "pierce the corporate veil" and assert liability against TSI under agency, alter ego, or joint venture

theories. (See Second Amended Complaint, ¶¶ 37-40). Despite the sweeping allegations of his Complaint, Mr. Carr can offer no evidence of any agency, alter ego, or joint venturer relationship between TSI and WCW. (Carr Dep. at 154-57). While WCW and TSI are sister subsidiaries of a common parent, there is no evidence that WCW acted as the agent or alter ego of TSI or as a joint Id. Mere allegations that two corporations venturer with TSI. are related, even as parent and subsidiary, are insufficient to create vicarious liability between the corporations. Dancause, 546 S.E.2d 356, 358 (Ga. App. 2001). Corporations normally use their subsidiaries to promote their own purposes, but this does not lead to piercing the corporate veil or vicarious liability, absent evidence of fraud or a sham corporation. Florida Shade Tobacco Growers, Inc. v. Duncan, 256 S.E.2d 645 (Ga. App. 1979); Boafa v. Hosp. Corp. of America, 338 S.E.2d 477, 479 Mr. Carr can offer no evidence of 1985). relationship between TSI and WCW that would support any theory for vicarious liability against TSI. Therefore, TSI is entitled to summary judgment on all of Mr. Carr's claims. See, e.g., Williams Plaza, Inc. v. Sedgefield Sportswear Div. of Blue Bell, Inc., 297 S.E.2d 342, 343 (Ga. App. 1982) (summary judgment granted to corporation where "there is no evidence that the [affiliated] corporation 'was a sham, or that it was used to defeat a public

951536 3.DOC 7

convenience, to justify wrong, protect fraud, defend crime, or any other reason which in equity and good conscience would justify the disregard of its separate entity").1

B. Any Of Plaintiff's Claims Based On Events Occurring Prior To July 10, 1998 Are Barred By The Applicable Statutes Of Limitations.

The U.S. Supreme Court has characterized a claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1981 as a personal injury cause of action to which state statutes of limitations for personal injury actions apply.

Alexander v. Fulton Cnty., GA, 207 F.3d 1303, 1346 (11th Cir. 2000). For § 1981 claims brought in federal courts in Georgia, "the applicable statute of limitations is found in O.C.G.A. § 9-3-33 and is 2 years." Butler v. Matsushita Comm. Indns. Corp. of U.S.A., 203 F.R.D. 575, 582 (N.D. Ga. 2001). Mr. Carr filed his Complaint on July 10, 2000. Accordingly, any of his claims based on events arising prior to July 10, 1998, are barred as a matter of law. Alexander, 207 F.3d at 1346; Butler, 203 F.R.D. at 582.2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Should the Court find that TSI is somehow vicariously liable to Mr. Carr, TSI is nonetheless entitled to summary judgment on Mr. Carr's claims on all of the same grounds as WCW.

With respect to Mr. Carr's Title VII claim, a Charge of Discrimination must be filed with the EEOC within 180 days from the date of the alleged discriminatory act. 42 U.S.C. § 2000e-5(e). Mr. Carr filed his Charge of Discrimination on May 10, 2000. Thus, any Title VII claim by Mr. Carr arising more than 180 days before he filed his Charge, or before November 12, 1999, is barred by Title VII's statute of limitations as well.

Mr. Carr's FLSA claim, discussed <u>infra</u>, is also subject to a two-year statute of limitations, similar to his § 1981 claim. <u>See</u> 951536\_3.DOC 8

It is undisputed that many of the actions alleged by Mr. Carr to have created a supposedly racially hostile work environment at WCW occurred (if at all) prior to July 10, 1998. (Carr Dep. at 49-50, 87, 92-93, 166-167). Likewise, it is undisputed that much of the conduct made the basis of Mr. Carr's claim that he was denied opportunities to provide wrestling services to WCW occurred before July 10, 1998. (Carr Dep. at 25, 45-46). Any claims of a hostile work environment or other types of discrimination based on these events are barred by the applicable statutes of limitations. In addition, any other § 1981 claims based upon events occurring before July 10, 1998, also are time-barred. Mr. Carr obviously knew of these alleged discriminatory acts before he filed his Complaint: Mr. Carr alleges that he was aware of WCW's alleged discriminatory actions as early as 1998, if not before. Dep. at 137). A plaintiff "who knowingly fails to seek relief is exactly the danger Congress was trying to protect against in establishing the statute of limitations." Butler, 203 F.R.D. at Thus, any claims that Mr. Carr was subjected to a racially hostile work environment or otherwise discriminated against prior to July 10, 1998 are time-barred, and summary judgment should be granted on these claims.

<sup>29</sup> U.S.C. § 255. Accordingly, any claim for wages allegedly due for work performed before July 10, 1998 is also barred.

951536 3.DOC 9

- C. Mr. Carr Cannot Produce Any Evidence That He Was Discriminated Against On The Basis Of His Race.
  - 1. Federal Discrimination Laws Are Not Vehicles For General Judicial Review Of Business Decisions.

Title VII and § 1981 are not vehicles for general judicial review of business decisions. Discrimination laws were "not intended to diminish traditional management prerogatives." Texas Dep't of Community Affairs v. Burdine, 450 U.S. 248, 259 (1981). Nor do these laws "limit an employer's right to exercise his informed judgment as to how to best run his shop." Gilchrist v. Bolger, 733 F.2d 1551, 1553-54 (11th Cir. 1986). This Court's role is to prevent unlawful practices, "not to act as a 'super personnel department' that second-guesses employers' business judgments." Lee v. GTE Florida, Inc., 226 F.3d 1249, 1254 (11th Cir. 2000), cert. denied, 121 S. Ct. 1486 (2001).

2. Mr. Carr Is Required To Present Substantial Evidence That WCW Actually And Intentionally Discriminated Against Him On The Basis Of His Race.

In a disparate treatment case such as this one, Mr. Carr must prove "intentional discrimination." Burdine, 450 U.S. at 256; Reeves v. Sanderson Plumbing Prod., Inc., 530 U.S. 133, 153 (2000). In such a case, "[p]roof of discriminatory motive is critical." Teamsters v. United States, 431 U.S. 324, 335-36 n.15 (1977). Mr. Carr must carry the initial burden of establishing a prima facie case of discrimination. McDonnell Douglas Corp. v.

Green, 411 U.S. 792 (1973). Even if he can establish a prima facie case, WCW's burden is merely to offer evidence, but not persuade, showing that the actions complained of were taken for a "legitimate, nondiscriminatory reason." Reeves, 530 U.S. at 142.

such a reason is articulated, any presumption of Once discrimination arising out of the prima facie case "simply drops out of the picture." St. Mary's Honor Center v. Hicks, 509 U.S. 502, 510-11 (1993). Mr. Carr must then "prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the legitimate reason(s) offered . . . were not [the] true reasons, but were a pretext for discrimination." Burdine, 450 U.S. at 253; see Reeves, 530 U.S. at 143. Mr. Carr must present "concrete evidence in the form of specific facts which show that [WCW's] proffered reason is mere pretext. Conclusory allegations and assertions will not suffice." v. Champion Int'l Corp., 907 F.2d 1077, 1081 (11th Cir. 1990). ultimate burden of persuading the trier of fact that defendant intentionally discriminated against the plaintiff remains at all times with the plaintiff." St. Mary's Honor Center, 509 U.S. at 507 (quoting Burdine, 450 U.S. at 253).

## 3. Mr. Carr Cannot Produce Any Evidence That He Was Denied Wrestling Opportunities Because Of His Race.

Most of Mr. Carr's allegations boil down to a "failure-to-hire" type claim. He alleges that since 1998, WCW failed to provide him with opportunities to wrestle, both on a non-contract,

independent contractor basis and under an Independent Contractor Agreement. Mr. Carr, however, cannot produce any evidence that WCW actually and intentionally refused to give him wrestling opportunities "because of" his race. Oncale v. Sundowner Offshore Services, Inc. 523 U.S. 75, 78 (1998) (quoting 42 U.S.C. § 2000e-2(a)(1)). Further, Mr. Carr cannot produce any evidence that WCW's legitimate, nondiscriminatory reasons for its decisions were false and a mere pretext for unlawful discrimination.

(a) Mr. Carr Cannot Establish A Prima Facie Case Of Race Discrimination In WCW's Not Providing Him With Additional Wrestling Opportunities.

In a "failure-to-hire" type case, establishing a prima facie case requires evidence to demonstrate that plaintiff: (1) is a member of a protected minority; (2) was qualified for and applied for a position for which the defendant was accepting applications; (3) was rejected despite these qualifications; and (4) after this rejection the position remained open or was filled by a person outside his protected class. Schoenfield v. Babbitt, 168 F.3d 1257, 1267 (11th Cir. 1999); Welborn v. Reynolds Metals Co., 810 F.2d 1026, 1028 (11th Cir. 1987). Here, Mr. Carr cannot establish the second or fourth elements of his prima facie case because he cannot establish that wrestling opportunities were available that he was qualified for but did not receive.

While Mr. Carr provided occasional, infrequent services to WCW as a wrestler, he claims that in 1998 and 1999, he should have received additional wrestling opportunities. It is undisputed, however, that Mr. Carr did not receive more opportunities because he lacked unique wrestling skills, physique, demeanor, and other characteristics of WCW's better performers. (Morrison Aff. ¶ 4). Mr. Carr's wrestling character, style, and persona were not particularly interesting, unique, or entertaining. Id. by early 1999, WCW was already experiencing and responding to a business downturn and had less need for wrestling talent.  $\P\P 5-6$ ). WCWwas in no position to give additional opportunities to lesser performers. (Id.; Morrison Aff. ¶ 4). cannot dispute there Mr. Carr that opportunities available and he was considered a lesser performer, he cannot make out a prima facie case.

Mr. Carr further claims that he should have been awarded an Independent Contractor Agreement with WCW. (Carr Dep. at 51-52, 116). But Mr. Carr offers no evidence that he was qualified for such a contract with WCW, and the undisputed evidence shows he was not judged to be a sufficient performer to warrant a contract. Mr. Carr had only limited experience as a wrestler, and he lacked unique wrestling skills, physique, demeanor, and the raw potential to become a successful professional wrestler worthy of being

951536\_3.DOC 13

compensated to train or having his professional services contracted to WCW. (Carr Dep. at 45-46; Morrison Aff. ¶¶ 4, 8). This is why he was not chosen to receive a contract. (Morrison Aff. ¶ 8). Because he cannot show that he was qualified for an Independent Contractor Agreement or possessed the skills and talent to be a contract performer, Mr. Carr cannot make out a prima facie case on this claim.

(b) WCW Has Articulated Nondiscriminatory Reasons For Not Providing Mr. Carr With Additional Wrestling Opportunities.

WCW has clearly articulated legitimate, nondiscriminatory reasons for Mr. Carr's not receiving more wrestling opportunities or a contract with WCW, and Mr. Carr can offer no evidence that these reasons are a pretext for unlawful discrimination. As shown above, (1) WCW had fewer wrestling opportunities available, and Mr. Carr was not considered a sufficient performer appropriate to be used for those appearances; and (2) Mr. Carr was not qualified for an Independent Contractor Agreement.<sup>3</sup> These reasons constitute

951536\_3.DOC 14

That some of the qualifications for being a professional wrestler, such as demeanor or raw potential, involve subjective diminishes considerations in no way WCW's legitimate, nondiscriminatory reasons for selecting other wrestlers over Mr. Denney v. City of Albany, 247 F.3d 1172, 1185 (11th Cir. 2001) ("an employer's use of subjective factors in making a hiring or promotion decision does not raise a red flag"); Chapman v. Al Transport, 229 F.3d 1012, 1034 (11th Cir. 2000) (federal antidiscrimination statutes do not "deprive an employer the ability to rely on important criteria in its . . . decisions merely because those criteria are only capable of subjective evaluation").

legitimate, nondiscriminatory reasons for WCW's actions. Thus, the burden shifts to Mr. Carr to "directly persuade the court that a discriminatory reason more likely motivated [WCW] or indirectly [prove discrimination] by showing that [WCW]'s proffered explanation is [pretextual and] unworthy of credence." Burdine, 450 U.S. at 255 (1981). This Mr. Carr cannot do.

To establish pretext, Mr. Carr must present "concrete evidence in the form of specific facts which show that the [WCW]'s proffered reason is mere pretext." Earley, 907 F.2d at 1081. Mr. Carr's assertion of his subjective belief that discrimination occurred is not enough. Id.; Elliott v. Grp. Med. & Surg. Serv., 714 F.2d 556, 567 (5th Cir.), cert. denied, 467 U.S. 1215 (1994).

The undisputed evidence is that opportunities to wrestle for WCW on a non-contract basis were diminished at WCW post-1998, and because Mr. Carr had only limited experience as a wrestler and lacked the unique wrestling skills, physique, demeanor, and other characteristics consistent with WCW's better performers, he did not receive those opportunities, nor an Independent Contractor Agreement with WCW. (Myers Aff. ¶ 6; Morrison Aff. ¶¶ 4, 8). Mr. Carr's mere opinion that he was better qualified than wrestlers who appeared on WCW shows or were awarded contracts because he "trained at the Power Plant and these guys never trained anywhere" is insufficient. (Carr Dep. at 119). It is well-settled that "an

951536 3.DOC 15

employee's own opinions about his qualifications do not give rise to a material factual dispute." Lee, 225 F.3d at 1254 (quoting Simms v. Oklahoma ex rel. Dept. of Mental Health & Substance Abuse Svcs., 165 F.3d 1321, 1329-30 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 120 S. Ct. 53 (1999)); Ramsey v. Leath, 706 F.2d 1166, 1170 (11th Cir. 1983); see also Holifield v. Reno, 115 F.3d 1555, 1565 (11th Cir. 1997) ("The inquiry into pretext centers upon the employer's beliefs, and not the employee's own perception of his performance."). Mr. Carr cannot substitute his own subjective judgment for WCW's judgment about how to weigh time spent training at WCW's facility against wrestling skills, persona, and other traits necessary to be a wrestler with WCW. See Lee, 226 F.3d at (court's role is "not to act as a 'super personnel department' that second-quesses employer's business judgments"); Nix v. WLCY Radio/Rahall Comm., 738 F.2d 1181, 1187 (11th Cir. 1984) (refusing to overturn an employer's decision that may seem "unfair" to outside observers); Meiri v. Dacon, 759 F.2d 989, 995 (2d Cir.), cert.\_denied, 474 U.S. 829 (1985) ("courts must refrain from . . . second-quessing a business's decision-making process").

The only other "evidence" of discrimination that Mr. Carr offers is his own self-serving statement that he was denied opportunities to wrestle "because they [WCW] were racist." (Carr Dep. at 120-121). This baseless allegation does not satisfy his

burden of proving pretext. Mr. Carr presents no "concrete evidence in the form of specific facts" to show that WCW's proffered reasons are pretextual. Earley, 907 F.2d at 1081. In short, none of Mr. Carr's proffered testimony establishes that WCW's reasons for not providing him with additional wrestling opportunities or a contract are pretextual. Mr. Carr has offered nothing but "conclusory assertions," which are insufficient to defeat summary judgment. Id.

951536 3.DOC 17

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mr. Carr may attempt to demonstrate pretext by pointing to an alleged statement by Joseph Hamilton that "we're not hiring any blacks." (Carr Dep. at 54-55, 90-91). Even assuming, for purposes of summary judgment only, that this alleged comment was in fact made, it is irrelevant to the issue of pretext in this case. Mr. Hamilton did not decide whether to offer Independent Contractor Agreements to wrestlers. (Hamilton Aff. ¶ 5). As Mr. Carr concedes, he does not even know who made the decisions regarding contracts or what factors went into those decisions. (Carr Dep. at 55-56, 90-91, 96). The Eleventh Circuit "has explained that comments by non-decisionmakers do not raise an inference of discrimination" at the pretext stage. Mitchell v. USBI Co., 186 F.3d 1352, 1355 (11th Cir. 1999); see Miller v. Bed, Bath & Beyond, Inc., No. CV 01-134-1277-S, 2002 WL 214762, at \*14 (N.D. Ala. Jan. 31, 2002) ("comments indicating an improper bias by non-decisionmakers generally do not raise an inference of discrimination or pretext on the part of the employer"). Accordingly, Mr. Hamilton's alleged comments are insufficient to establish pretext. Mitchell, 186 F.3d at 1355; Fletcher v. ADT Sec. Services, Inc., No. 1:99-CV-0504-CC, 2000 WL 33231616, at \*10 (N.D. Ga. Dec. 7, 2000) ("Statements made by a non-decisionmaker. . . are not relevant to the issue of whether a decisionmaker's reasons for firing an employee are pretextual" (citing Price Waterhouse v. Hopkins, 490 U.S. 228, 277 (1989)).

# 4. Mr. Carr Cannot Produce Any Evidence That WCW Paid Him Less Than Similarly Situated Individuals Because Of His Race.

To establish a prima facie case of discriminatory pay, Mr. Carr must show that he was "paid less than a member of a different for work requiring substantially the paid race was responsibility." Pittman v. Hattiesburg Mun. Separate Sch. Dist., 644 F.2d 1071, 1074 (5th Cir. 1981). Here, Mr. Carr cannot establish that he was paid less than anyone who worked in a substantially similar position. Mr. Carr limits his pay claim to the time that he was an employee on WCW's ring crew. (Carr Dep. Mr. Carr asserts that he was paid less than his at 128-130). fellow ring crew employee Mike Wenner. (Id. at 105-106, 129-130). In fact, the undisputed evidence is that Mr. Carr was paid more than Mr. Wenner for performing the same job. (Myers Aff. ¶ 12).5 Accordingly, Mr. Carr cannot establish a prima facie case of discriminatory pay, and summary judgment should be granted.

The foregoing discussion illustrates that Mr. Carr has utterly failed to meet his burden of producing "significant probative evidence" of intentional race discrimination. Clark, 717 F.2d at 529 n.5. There is simply no evidence that WCW discriminated against Mr. Carr due to his race at any time, or in

18

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Mr. Carr's hearsay statement that Mr. Wenner said he made \$51,000 per year does not create a factual dispute. Indeed, Mr. Carr admits that Mr. Wenner could have been wrong about his salary or could have been making it up. (Carr Dep. at 105-106).

any form or fashion, because "[n]ondiscriminatory reasons just as readily explain [any alleged] difference in treatment." Id. at 1186. This Court therefore should enter summary judgment on all of Mr. Carr's discrimination claims because he has failed to "put on sufficient evidence to allow a factfinder to disbelieve [WCW's] proffered explanation for its actions." Combs v. Plantation Patterns, 106 F.3d 1519, 1532 (11th Cir. 1997), cert. denied, 522 U.S. 1045 (1998).6

# 5. Mr. Carr Cannot Produce Any Evidence Of A Racially Hostile Work Environment.

To succeed with his hostile environment claim, Mr. Carr must demonstrate that the alleged actions of WCW "altered the condition of the workplace, creating an objectively abusive and hostile atmosphere." Edwards v. Wallace Community College, 49 F.3d 1517, 1521 (11th Cir. 1995) (citing Harris v. Forklift Sys., Inc., 510 U.S. 17, 21 (1993)). "For example, the racial slurs allegedly

19

brought by Mr. Carr. Although he asserts that WCW retaliated against him for filing the instant lawsuit, Mr. Carr cannot demonstrate that WCW took any adverse action against him in retaliation for filing his Complaint or otherwise. (Carr Dep. at 133, 135-36, 138-39). A retaliation claim requires proof of three elements: (i) engaging in statutorily protected conduct; (ii) suffering an adverse employment action; and (iii) a causal connection between the adverse action and the protected conduct. Farley v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 197 F.3d 1322, 1336 (11th Cir. 1999). Mr. Carr cannot provide any evidence that he suffered any adverse employment action after filing his lawsuit. (Carr Dep. at 133, 135-36, 138-39). Nor can he show any causal relation between any action and the filing of his Complaint. Accordingly, summary judgment should be granted on Mr. Carr's retaliation claim.

spoken . . . had to be so 'commonplace, overt and denigrating that they created an atmosphere charged with racial hostility.'" Id. Factors to consider include the frequency and severity of the alleged discriminatory conduct, whether the conduct was threatening or humiliating, and whether it unreasonably interfered with Mr. Carr's work performance. Id. at 1521-22.

Even assuming arguendo the truth of every incident Mr. Carr describes to support his claim, these incidents are insufficient as a matter of law to create a racially hostile work environment. The alleged discriminatory conduct was far from "commonplace;" it was not harsh or severe; and it was not physically threatening. (Carr Dep. at 94-95, 97-100, 103). Nor did the conduct affect Mr. Carr's performance at WCW. In fact, he continued performing his job on the ring crew without impact until WCW completely closed down. (Myers Aff. ¶ 12; Carr Dep. at 107, 114). Simply put, Mr. Carr can offer no evidence of the kind of "discriminatory intimidation, ridicule, and insult" that is "sufficiently severe or pervasive to alter the conditions of the victim's employment and create an abusive working environment." Harris v. Forklift Systems, 510 U.S. at 21; Wallace, 49 F.3d at 1521. Accordingly, judgment should be granted on Mr. Carr's hostile environment claim.

951536\_3.DOC 20

# D. Summary Judgment Should Be Granted On Mr. Carr's State Law Intentional Infliction Of Emotional Distress Claim.

To establish a claim for intentional infliction of emotional distress ("IIED") under Georgia law, a plaintiff must establish four elements: (1) intentional or reckless conduct, and extreme and outrageous conduct by the defendant; (3) emotional distress suffered by the plaintiff; and (4) a causal connection between the conduct and the emotional distress. Hendrix v. Phillips, et al., 428 S.E.2d 91, 92-93 (Ga. App. 1993). To be "extreme and outrageous," the alleged conduct must be "so terrifying or insulting as naturally to humiliate, embarrass or frighten" the plaintiff and so severe that "no reasonable man could be expected to endure" these actions. Beck v. Interstate Brands Corp., 953 F.2d 1275, 1276 (11th Cir. 1992). Liability for IIED does not extend to "mere insults, indignities, threats, annoyances, petty oppressions, or other trivialities." Ward v. Papa's Pizza To Go, Inc., 907 F. Supp. 1535, 1540 (S.D. Ga. 1995). Thus, when a plaintiff alleges that conduct such discrimination constitutes IIED, he must provide more than just allegations of discrimination. Rather, the alleged conduct must be severe, such as an on-going pattern of explicit and oppressive harassment that includes or resembles a physical assault, Coleman v. Hous. Auth. of Americus, 381 S.E.2d 303 (Ga. App. 1989), or racial epithets and race-based decisions in carrying out 21 951536\_3.DOC

a contract <u>combined</u> with extreme and graphic threats of bodily harm, dismemberment and death, <u>see Brown v. Manning</u>, 764 F. Supp. 183, 185 (M.D. Ga. 1991).

Here, Mr. Carr cannot meet this high burden of establishing the required level of outrageous conduct. Rather, Mr. Carr testified that there is nothing other than WCW's discrimination that caused him emotional harm. (Carr Dep. at 132). Because Mr. Carr must establish more than just allegedly discriminatory conduct to proceed with his claim for IIED, summary judgment should be entered on this claim. Beck, 953 F.2d at 1276 employee for allegedly discriminatory reasons (discharge of insufficient to support IIED claim); Ward, 907 F. Supp. at 1542 (repeated refusal to hire an individual under circumstances that could constitute unlawful discrimination insufficient to establish IIED claim); Borden v. Johnson, 395 S.E.2d 628 (Ga. App. 1990) (demotion or discharge for whatever reason, even a discriminatory reason, does not give rise to IIED claim).

#### E. Plaintiff's FLSA Claims Have No Merit.

# 1. Mr. Carr Was Not An Employee Of WCW During The Relevant Time Period.

Mr. Carr asserts that WCW failed to pay him the minimum wage and overtime, as required by the FLSA, during the time he was training at the Power Plant and providing wrestling services to

951536\_3.DOC 22

WCW. (Complaint ¶¶ 54-65; Carr Dep. at 140). The FLSA, however, provides minimum wage and maximum hour protection only to employees as defined therein. 29 U.S.C. §§ 203(e)(1) and (g), 206(a), and 207(a). As shown below, Mr. Carr cannot demonstrate that he was an "employee" of WCW during the time for which he brings claims for minimum wage and overtime pay.

determine whether To an FLSA-covered employer/employee relationship exists, courts "look not to the common definitions of those terms, . . . but rather to the 'economic reality' of all the circumstances concerning whether the putative employee is economically dependent upon the alleged employer." Aimable v. Long and Scott Farms, 20 F.3d 434, 439 (11th Cir. 1994) (emphasis added) (citing Rutherford Food Corp. v. McComb, 331 U.S. Where an individual provides services to 722, 730 (1947)). several different companies, performs his services by the job rather than on a more permanent basis, uses his own material, and exercises control over the manner in which he performs his services, he is in "economic reality" an independent businessman, not an employee covered by the FLSA. Donovan v. Tehco, Inc., 542 F.2d 141, 143-44 (5th Cir. 1981).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mr. Carr does <u>not</u> claim that he was not paid minimum wage or overtime during his employment on WCW's ring crew. (Carr Dep. at 140).

Applying the "economic reality" test to Mr. Carr, during the time he was training at the Power Plant and providing services to WCW as a wrestler he was in reality an independent businessman. He "worked for several other [employers] during the period at issue, invariably worked by the job rather than by the hour, supplied his own materials on occasion, and possessed complete independence in" deciding when and whether to come to the Power Plant and train. Id. at 440; (Carr Dep. at 43-44, 48, 50, 61-62, He also filed federal income tax returns as a sole listing his income from WCW as "nonemployee proprietorship, compensation." (Id. at Exh. 4). These undisputed facts demonstrate, as a matter of "economic reality," that Mr. Carr was not "economically dependent upon" WCW. Aimable, 20 F.3d at 439. Accordingly, he was not an employee under the FLSA, and WCW is entitled to summary judgment on Mr. Carr's FLSA claims. Id.; Donovan v. Tehco, 542 F.2d at 143-44.

# 2. Mr. Carr Did Not Work Any Overtime During The Relevant Time Period.

Mr. Carr's claim for overtime pay also fails because he did not work more than forty (40) hours in any workweek. The FLSA requires an employer to pay overtime only if an employee is required to work "a workweek longer than forty hours." 29 U.S.C. § 207(a)(1). As Mr. Carr admitted, he never performed more than five or six hours of work per week for which he claims he should

have been paid but was not paid. (Carr Dep. at 140-43). Since Mr. Carr concedes that the work for which he is claiming overtime never involved work hours in excess of forty hours per week, WCW is entitled to summary judgment on Mr. Carr's overtime claims. 29 U.S.C. § 207(a)(1).

## IV. CONCLUSION

For all of the foregoing reasons, Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment should be granted.

This 8th day of March, 2002.

TROUTMAN SANDERS LLP

JOHN J. DALTON

Georgia Bar No. 203700

JAMES A. LAMBERTH

Georgia Bar No. 431851

EVAN H. PONTZ

Georgia Bar No. 583577

Suite 5200, Bank of America Plaza 600 Peachtree Street, N.E. Atlanta, GA 30308-2216

(404) 885-3000

Attorneys for Defendants Universal Wrestling Corporation (f/k/a World Championship Wrestling, Inc.) and Turner Sports, Inc.

## CERTIFICATION

Pursuant to Local Rule 7.1(D), I certify that this Memorandum of Law has been prepared with one of the fonts and point selections ("Courier New 12") approved by the Court in Local Rule 5.1(B).

This 8th day of March, 2002.

Evan H. Pontz

TROUTMAN SANDERS LLP

Suite 5200, Bank of America Plaza 600 Peachtree Street, N.E.

Atlanta, GA 30308-2216

(404) 885-3000

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

TONY BYRON CARR,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
v.	)	CIVIL ACTION FILE
	)	NO. 1:00-CV-1721-CC
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING,	INC.,)	
and TURNER SPORTS, INC.,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this day served a copy of this MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANTS' MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT upon the interested parties by depositing a copy of same in the U.S. Mail, properly addressed with adequate postage, to:

> Lee Breedlove 1st Union Bank Building 250 E. Ponce DeLeon Avenue Suite 425 Decatur, Georgia 30030

This 8th day of March, 2002.

Evan H. Pontz

TROUTMAN SANDERS LLP

Suite 5200, Bank of America Plaza 600 Peachtree Street, N.E.

Atlanta, GA 30308-2216

(404) 885-3000

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

TONY BYRON CARR,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	CIVIL ACTION FILE
v.	)	
	)	NO. 1:00-CV-1721-CC
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING,	INC.,)	
and TURNER SPORTS, INC.,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	

## AFFIDAVIT OF DIANA MYERS

DIANA MYERS, who having personally appeared before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths and having been first duly sworn according to law, deposes and states the following:

- 1. My name is Diana Myers. I am of majority age, and I give this testimony of my own free will. I have personal knowledge of and am competent to testify to the facts stated herein. The facts stated herein are true and correct.
- 2. I was employed by Universal Wrestling Corporation (f/k/a/ World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and hereinafter referred to as "WCW") beginning in October 1997 and most recently held the title of Vice President of Business and Legal Affairs. In my position at WCW, I was familiar with virtually all aspects of WCW's business and legal affairs.

- 3. WCW created, produced, and marketed professional wrestling programs during the 1990s and through March 2001. WCW's wrestling programs were seen by live audiences and/or aired on various television networks and pay-per-view cable and satellite systems. WCW's wrestling programs, both live and taped, were created by writers and producers at WCW, with the goal of entertaining wrestling fans and general audiences nationwide.
- 4. WCW's wrestling programs included appearances by many types of live or "on-screen" talent, including wrestlers, match referees, and other wrestling talent appearing on camera or at live (but non-televised) events. These individuals appearing in wrestling programs provided their services to WCW as independent contractors, either through formal Independent Contractor Agreements or without written contracts.
- 5. WCW had much commercial and financial success during the mid to late 1990s. In 1999, WCW's business suffered from a sharp downturn and WCW was losing significant sums of money. Therefore, WCW began downsizing it operations by reducing the number of talent it contracted with, reducing the compensation of existing talent, and producing fewer and fewer wrestling programs. As part of the downsizing, WCW considered canceling some of its shows. In early 2000, WCW in fact terminated some

-----

of its programs and also reduced the length of some of its other remaining wrestling programs.

- 6. Due to these business circumstances and WCW's downsizing efforts, in 1999 and over the next two years, WCW had less and less need for wrestling services, including on-screen wrestling talent.
- 7. The downsizing efforts did not stop WCW's business downturn, and in March 2001, WCW sold its principal assets and completely closed down its operations. After the sale of assets was completed, WCW changed its name to Universal Wrestling Corporation to close up remaining corporate operations.
- 8. From 1995 through approximately 1999, Mr. Carr provided occasional, infrequent services to WCW as an independent contractor wrestler. Mr. Carr was paid a flat fee each time he provided wrestling services.
- 9. In 1998, WCW decided to move the Power Plant from the previous location on Carroll Drive in Smyrna, Georgia to a new location on Log Cabin Drive, also in Smyrna. This new Power Plant facility was specifically established to work with a smaller group of wrestler trainees rather than the large, undefined group that had been training or working out at the previous Power Plant location.
- 10. This smaller group of wrestlers who would be training at the new facility were given the opportunity to sign

----- ·

Independent Contractor Agreements with WCW. Previously, these wrestlers had not had agreements with WCW but were non-contract independent contractors paid a flat fee each time they participated in a WCW event.

- 11. After evaluating all of the individuals who were then training at the Power Plant, including Mr. Carr, WCW selected approximately twelve trainees who would be allowed to continue training at the new facility and would be offered ICAs. This selection process was based on the evaluation of these individuals' wrestling skills and persona and their display of the traits necessary to become successful professional wrestlers. Mr. Carr was not selected to train at the new facility because he was not considered among the best talents of those training at the Power Plant.
- 12. In 1999, Mr. Carr became an employee of WCW, working on WCW's ring crew. As a ring crew employee, Mr. Carr earned \$35,000 annually. Mr. Carr's co-employee on the ring crew, Mike Wenner, who at the time held the same ring crew position as Mr. Carr, earned \$34,000 annually in that position. Mr. Carr remained an employee on the ring crew until WCW ceased its operations in March 2001, when the employees on the ring crew and elsewhere with WCW were discharged.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

-----

This 26 day of February, 2002.

DIANA MYERS

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28h day

of February, 2002.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires: Notary Public, Henry County, Georgia My Commission Expires Jan. 11, 2006.

. . . . . .

# IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

TONY BYRON CARR,	)
Plaintiff,	) )
	) CIVIL ACTION FILE
v.	)
	) NO. 1:00-CV-1721-CC
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING,	INC.,)
and TURNER SPORTS, INC.,	)
	)
Defendants.	)

### AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH HAMILTON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned Notary Public, appeared JOSEPH HAMILTON, who deposes and says as follows:

- 1. My name is Joseph Hamilton. I am of majority age, and I give this testimony of my own free will. I have personal knowledge of and am competent to testify to the facts stated herein. The facts stated herein are true and correct.
- 2. I was employed by World Championship Wrestling, Inc. ("WCW") through the 1990s and until March 2001, most recently as Director of Transportation of Ring Equipment for Television. Prior to that position, I was in charge of training programs at WCW's Power Plant wrestling training facility located at Carroll Drive in Smyrna, Georgia.

- 3. As part of my duties in charge of the wrestling training programs at the Power Plant at Carroll Drive, I worked with WCW's wrestlers and trainees. From 1995 through approximately 1999, Tony Carr provided occasional, infrequent services to WCW as an independent contractor wrestler without a written agreement.
- 4. In 1998, WCW decided to move its Power Plant wrestling training facility from the location on Carroll Drive to a new location on Log Cabin Drive, also in Smyrna. At this new Power Plant location, WCW worked with only a smaller group of wrestler trainees than the large number that had been training or working out at the previous location.
- 5. It is my understanding that this smaller group of wrestlers who would be training at the new facility were selected to sign Independent Contractor Agreements ("ICAs") with WCW. I had no involvement in the decisions whether to offer ICAs to wrestlers.
- 6. After the Power Plant moved to the Log Cabin Drive location, I assumed the position of Director of Transportation of Ring Equipment for Television. In this position, I was responsible for directing WCW's ring crew. The ring crew consisted of a number of individuals who, working in teams of

two, were responsible for the wrestling rings used for the matches. The ring crew transported the ring to each match location; set up the ring; maintained and cleaned it before, during and after the wrestling matches; and then broke down the ring and hauled it to the next designated match location.

7. Sometime after the move to the new location, Mr. Carr was offered a position as an employee on the ring crew. The ring crew jobs provided steady work, and offered better compensation than wrestling on an independent contractor basis. Mr. Carr accepted the position as a ring crew employee.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

This  $27^{4}$  day of February, 2002.

OSEPH HAMILTON

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  $27\frac{4}{5}$  day of February, 2002.

Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

Notary Public, Cobb County, Georgia

My Commission Expires March 22, 2004

## IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

TONY BYRON CARR,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	CIVIL ACTION FILE
v.	)	
	)	NO. 1:00-CV-1721-CC
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING,	INC.,)	
and TURNER SPORTS, INC.,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	

## AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES A. MORRISON

BEFORE ME, the undersigned Notary Public, appeared JAMES A.
MORRISON, who deposes and says as follows:

- 1. My name is James A. Morrison, professionally known as J.J. Dillon. I am of majority age, and I give this testimony of my own free will. I have personal knowledge of and am competent to testify to the facts stated herein. The facts stated herein are true and correct.
- 2. I was employed by World Championship Wrestling, Inc. ("WCW") from approximately November 1996 until March 2001. Prior to becoming an employee of WCW, I provided services to WCW as an independent consultant.
- 3. As part of my duties as a WCW employee, I worked with WCW's wrestlers and trainees. During my employment with WCW, Tony Carr provided occasional, infrequent services to WCW as an independent contractor wrestler without a written agreement.

- 4. Based on my experience in the wrestling industry and at WCW, the creators, producers, and marketers of professional wrestling programming such as WCW's use their better performers with greater frequency in their wrestling programs. The reason Tony Carr did not receive more opportunities to wrestle for WCW on an independent contractor basis was that he was not one of WCW's better performers. Mr. Carr lacked unique wrestling skills, physique, demeanor, and other characteristics consistent with WCW's better performers. Mr. Carr's wrestling character, style and persona were not particularly interesting, unique, or entertaining.
- 5. In 1998, WCW decided to move its Power Plant wrestling training facility from its original location on Carroll Drive to a new location on Log Cabin Drive. As part of my duties as a WCW employee, I oversaw the changes in office structure and setup that occurred when the Power Plant moved to the new location.
- 6. At the new Power Plant location, WCW elected to work with a smaller group of wrestler trainees rather than the large number that had been training or working out at the previous location. This smaller group of wrestlers who would be training at the new facility were selected to sign Independent Contractor Agreements with WCW.

959496-1 2

- As part of my duties as a WCW employee, I evaluated the wrestler trainees who wanted to continue training at the new This evaluation was based on these individuals' location. wrestling skills, physique, and demeanor and their ambition, and raw potential to become successful professional wrestlers.
- 8. Mr. Carr was not among the roughly 12 individuals selected to train at the new facility because in my opinion he lacked unique wrestling skills, physique, demeanor, and the raw potential to become a successful professional wrestler worthy of being given compensation to train or having his professional services contracted to WCW. The decision not to select Mr. Carr was not based in any way on his race.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

day of March, 2002

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  $\delta \mathcal{P}$ 

of March, 200/

Notary Public

My Commission Expires:



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

(To be scanned in place of tab)

FILED IN CLERK'S OFFICE
U.S.D.C. Attents

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

MAR 2 5 1994

LUTHER D. THOMAS AND R

ROBERT ROSS, JR.

Plaintiff,

Vs.

CIVIL ACTION
FILE NO. 1:93-CV-1206-JEC

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC.

Defendant.

MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC.'S
MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

COMES NOW World Championship Wrestling, Inc. ("WCW"),

Defendant in the above-styled action, and pursuant to Rule 56(c)

of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and Rule 220-5 of the

Local Rules to the United States District Court, Northern

District Court of Georgia, timely files this Memorandum of Law in support of its Motion for Summary Judgment.

### I. INTRODUCTION

On June 1, 1993, Plaintiff Robert L. Ross, Jr. ("Plaintiff") filed the instant lawsuit against WCW. In his Complaint, Plaintiff alleged that WCW: (1) paid him less than similarly situated white wrestlers, (2) failed to promote him to heavyweight champion, (3) denied him promotion and/or endorsement opportunities with other companies, and (4) "terminated" him on the basis of his race (black), in violation of Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 ("Title VII"), 42 U.S.C. §2000(e). WCW timely filed an Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, denying its

material allegations and asserting several affirmative defenses. The discovery period as established by this Court's local rules has ended, and pursuant to this Court's Order, dated December 31, 1993, WCW now moves for summary judgment on Plaintiff's claims on the following grounds:

- 1. The undisputed facts establish that Plaintiff was never an employee of WCW, but was an independent contractor as a matter of law, and therefore, this Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction over Plaintiff's claim;
- The undisputed facts establish that Plaintiff cannot present a <u>prima facie</u> case of race discrimination as a matter of law; and
- 3. The undisputed facts establish that at all times WCW acted with respect to Plaintiff on the basis of legitimate, non-discriminatory reasons unrelated to Plaintiff's race.

Because the undisputed facts show that Plaintiff cannot meet the burden of proving his claims at trial, WCW's Motion for Summary Judgment should be granted and Plaintiff's Complaint should be dismissed.

### II. STATEMENT OF FACTS

#### A. Plaintiff's Background

Plaintiff graduated from North Cobb High School in 1977, and immediately entered the Army. (Deposition of Plaintiff Robert L. Ross, Jr. (hereinafter "Ross Dep."), pp. 9-10)). While in the Army, Plaintiff rose to the rank of Platoon Sergeant in the Army Rangers, and was honorably discharged in 1986. (Ross Dep., p. 10) Prior to his discharge, Plaintiff determined that he wanted to pursue a career as a professional wrestler.

Plaintiff had previously wrestled in high school and in the Army. (Ross. Dep., p. 21)

In pursuit of this goal, Plaintiff took an extended vacation from the Army in October 1985 and attended well-known wrestler Thunderbolt Patterson's wrestling school in Atlanta, Georgia. (Ross Dep., pp. 20-24) Thunderbolt Patterson trained Plaintiff approximately two to three (2-3) hours per night, three to four (3-4) times per week for a period of three months. (Ross Dep., p. 20) For his training, Plaintiff paid Thunderbolt Patterson the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1200) from his savings.

Upon his discharge from the Army, Plaintiff adopted the ring name "Ranger Ross," and the "gimmick" of portraying himself as a war hero. (Ross Dep., p. 19) Plaintiff purchased a costume and equipment with his own money, and began wrestling for Deep South Championship Wrestling ("DSCW"). (Ross Dep., pp. 12-16) Plaintiff testified that his relationship with DSCW was typical of the relationship between wrestlers and wrestling companies throughout the industry. Plaintiff wrestled three or four times weekly, under the terms of an oral independent contractor agreement, and was subject to minimal supervision. (Ross Dep., pp. 13-16)

Plaintiff's boss at DSCW, Jody Hamilton, would contact
Plaintiff, provide him with the schedule of events and their
locations, instruct Plaintiff as to the outcome of his matches,
and pay him the agreed upon amount. (Ross Dep., pp. 13-16)
Although the wrestlers were told where, when and whom to wrestle,
as well as who was to win the match, the details of each match
were left to Plaintiff and his opponent. During the entire year

and a half that Plaintiff wrestled for DSCW, DSCW did not withhold social security tax or payroll tax from Plaintiff's pay, and DSCW did not provide Plaintiff with any vacation, pension, insurance or medical benefits. (Ross Dep., pp. 14-16)

While wrestling for DSCW, Plaintiff also held a full-time position (40 hours per week) as a press operator at a local textile company, Coates & Clarke, at a salary of \$250.00 per week. (Ross Dep., p. 16) Plaintiff testified that nothing in his agreement with DSCW precluded him from holding other jobs with other employers. (Ross Dep., p. 16)

By January 1988, it was apparent to Plaintiff that DSCW was not drawing large enough crowds and was in financial trouble. So Plaintiff went to work for Southern Championship Wrestling ("SCW") under an oral agreement almost identical to his deal with DSCW.<sup>2</sup> (Ross Dep., p. 18) Plaintiff wrestled for SCW approximately three days per week, was paid by the match, and also was paid a percentage of the gate. (Ross Dep., pp. 18-19) Plaintiff's pay averaged between two hundred to three hundred dollars (\$200-\$300) per week. Plaintiff continued to wrestle under the name "Ranger Ross." Like DSCW, SCW did not reimburse Plaintiff for the cost of his costumes or equipment, did not withhold social security or payroll taxes, and did not provide Plaintiff with any vacation, pension, insurance, or medical benefits. Plaintiff wrestled for SCW for approximately one year,

DSCW went bankrupt shortly after Plaintiff left in 1988. (Ross Dep., p. 17)

and continued to hold other full time jobs the entire time. (Ross Dep., pp. 24, 35)

Around 1987, or 1988, Plaintiff approached The National Wrestling Alliance's ("NWA") owner, David Crockett, about wrestling for NWA. While Crockett declined Plaintiff's request, Crockett introduced Plaintiff to Nelson Royal, who wrestled for the NWA and owned a wrestling school in Mooresville, North Carolina. (Ross Dep., p. 25) At the suggestion of Crockett, Plaintiff went to Royal's wrestling school to be evaluated by Nelson Royal. Royal later informed Crockett that Plaintiff was qualified to wrestle for the NWA. (Ross Dep., pp. 26-28)

#### B. Plaintiff's First Stint With WCW

In January 1989, Plaintiff left SCW and began wrestling for WCW, which had bought out the NWA in 1988. (Ross Dep., p. 29) WCW, like other wrestling companies, stages, promotes and televises professional wrestling matches. Plaintiff wrestled for WCW as "Ranger Ross," and retained his original gimmick. (Ross Dep., pp. 19, 32-33) He wrestled approximately fifteen to twenty days per month under the terms of an oral independent contractor agreement and was paid \$1000.00 per week. (Ross Dep., pp. 37, 39, 42) Sometimes Plaintiff received a percentage of the gate from the wrestling events in which he participated. (Ross Dep., p. 45) Plaintiff wrestled for a total of seventeen months before he was released by WCW in May of 1990. Plaintiff was released due to budgetary constraints. (Ross Dep., p. 46)

### C. May 1990 and Subsequent Events.

After leaving WCW, in May of 1990, Plaintiff went to Japan and wrestled for one month. (Ross Dep., pp. 58-60) In July 1990, upon his return from Japan, Plaintiff began wrestling for North Atlantic Championship Wrestling ("NACW"). (Ross Dep., p. 61) Plaintiff wrestled for NACW under the terms of an oral independent contractor agreement, three or four nights per week, and was paid \$100 per night. (Ross Dep., pp. 50, 61-62) As is standard practice with wrestling companies, NACW did not withhold social security tax, federal or state payroll tax from these payments, and provided Plaintiff with no pension, medical, insurance or vacation benefits. (Ross Dep., p. 62) Further, Plaintiff, who was still wrestling as "Ranger Ross," paid for all of his costumes and equipment. (Ross Dep., p. 46)

#### D. Plaintiff's Second Stint With WCW.

In January of 1991, WCW President Jim Herd telephoned
Plaintiff and asked him if he wanted to wrestle for WCW again.
Plaintiff accepted immediately and met with Jim Herd to negotiate
a contract. (Ross Dep., pp. 65, 72) Herd and Plaintiff agreed
on a six month contract under which Plaintiff would earn \$1500.00
per week for his services. (Ross Dep., pp. 68, 72) Plaintiff
testified that he agreed to these terms and signed a "WCW
Freelance Wrestler/Independent Contractor Agreement" (the
"Agreement") on January 9, 1991. (Ross Dep., pp. 70-71;
Defendant's Exhibit 2 (attached hereto as Exhibit "A"))

The Agreement itself is in plain language and is simple to read. As Plaintiff testified, he read the Agreement prior to signing it and understood it in its entirety. (Ross Dep., pp. 71-72) Paragraph 2 of the Agreement states:

I understand and agree that I perform such services as an independent contractor and not as an employee of WCW. I agree that I shall be fully responsible for taxation on the amounts paid to me by WCW as compensation for my services and that WCW shall bear no responsibilities for such taxation. I agree that I am not entitled to the benefits provided by WCW to its employees. I understand that WCW makes no commitment to use my services and makes no guarantee of any number of events or amount of compensation.

(See Exhibit "A" hereto) As this language makes clear, Plaintiff was not an employee of WCW, but was an independent contractor.

In fact, Plaintiff testified that he understood that he was not an employee of WCW. (Ross Dep., pp. 72-73)

During his service with WCW from January, 1991 through July, 1991, WCW communicated with Plaintiff primarily through booking sheets which contained pertinent scheduling information. (Ross Dep., pp. 79-80) The booking sheets sent to Plaintiff specified which wrestlers would wrestle whom, and the location and dates of the matches. The booking sheets announced matches anywhere from two weeks to thirty days in advance. (Ross Dep., pp. 79-81) Plaintiff and the other WCW wrestlers were responsible for buying plane tickets and getting to the matches. Once at the venue, the wrestlers would go to the dressing room, get dressed in their costumes, and wait for further instructions. (Ross Dep., pp. 81-82)

Then, a representative of WCW, usually the road agent, or sometimes the referee, would make sure that all wrestlers scheduled to wrestle were present, specify which wrestler was supposed to win or lose the various matches, and tell the wrestlers how to finish the match. (Ross Dep., p. 82) The wrestlers themselves were free to choreograph the remainder of the match up to the finish. Plaintiff testified that beyond specifying who was to win or lose, and ensuring that the wrestlers were ready to wrestle, WCW did not supervise him further. (Ross Dep., pp. 83-84)

During the January 1991-July 1991 time period, Plaintiff's primary contact at WCW was Dusty Rhodes. Mr. Rhodes was responsible for: (a) arranging or booking WCW's professional wrestling matches at various venues throughout the country, (b) determining which wrestlers would wrestle at the events (including which wrestlers would wrestle against each other), (c) determining the final outcome of the wrestling matches, (d) evaluating and recruiting talent, and (e) deciding which wrestler(s) would progress or be "pushed" to the rank of heavyweight champion. (Affidavit of Virgil Runnels, a/k/a Dusty Rhodes (hereinafter "Rhodes Aff."), ¶ 3)

During the January 1991 through July 1991 time period, it became apparent to WCW that Plaintiff lacked the talent, skills and, most importantly, the audience appeal necessary to be considered to be WCW's heavyweight champion. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) Professional wrestlers must be capable of whipping the crowd into

a frenzy. Crowds who are vocal and involved in a match enjoy themselves and return to other wrestling events, which ensures the continued financial viability of companies like WCW. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) According to Dusty Rhodes, Plaintiff was unable to generate sufficient excitement and interest among the crowd. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) His performances simply were not sufficiently entertaining. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6)

While Plaintiff's gimmick of portraying himself as war hero
"Ranger Ross" generated some interest among the crowd

(particularly during 1991's Operation Desert Storm), Plaintiff
failed to sustain and build upon that interest. (Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhodes Aff.,

(Rhod

Plaintiff testified that Rhodes approached him in early 1991 and enlisted Plaintiff's help in pushing Ron Simmons, a black wrestler, to the position of WCW's heavyweight champion. (Ross Dep., pp. 77-79, 93) Specifically, Plaintiff testified that

WCW used the services of approximately 334 male wrestlers in 1991. (Holman Aff., ¶ 5)

Rhodes hoped to make Simmons the heavyweight champion, and further that Rhodes enlisted Plaintiff's assistance by asking Plaintiff to serve as Simmons' "trainer." (Ross Dep., pp. 77-79) The idea was to highlight Plaintiff's military background and to portray Plaintiff as putting Simmons through military style training in preparation for an "assault" on the heavyweight title. (Ross Dep., pp. 77-79) It is undisputed that Rhodes initiated Simmons' push to heavyweight champion, and asked for Plaintiff's help in that process, before the expiration of Plaintiff's Agreement in July of 1991. (Ross Dep., pp. 77-79) Further, it is undisputed that Ron Simmons, a black male, thereafter became WCW's heavyweight champion. (Ross Dep., pp. 122-123)

In mid-1991, due to the declining popularity of professional wrestling, WCW was forced to cut its budget. (Herd Aff., ¶ 6)

As part of the measures taken to cut the budget, WCW did not renew the independent contractor agreements of several wrestlers, including Plaintiff's. (Herd Aff., ¶ 6) It is, however, undisputed that Plaintiff was not terminated or fired by WCW.

Rather, his Agreement simply was not renewed. (Ross Dep., p. 73)

Plaintiff was one of fourteen professional wrestlers whose agreements were not renewed by WCW during the summer of 1991.

(Rhodes Aff., ¶ 8; Affidavit of WCW's James Herd (hereinafter "Herd Aff.") ¶ 6) Significantly, Plaintiff was the only black among the fourteen wrestlers released by WCW in the summer of 1991. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 8) Moreover, Plaintiff earned more than

ten of the fourteen wrestlers that were released with him in the summer of 1991. Pertinent data on the fourteen (14) wrestlers released by WCW in the Summer of 1991 (i.e. their names, their 1991 earnings, the length of time they were active, and their race) is as follows:

NAM <u>B</u>	1991 EARNINGS	TIME ACTIVE	RACE
Ranger Ross	\$36,250.00 (	(6 MOS.)	Black
Rip Morgan	\$29,622.00 (		White
Randy Colley	\$29,925.00 (	6.0 MOS.)	White
Robert Gibson	\$00.00 (		White
George Gray	* \$74,000.00 (	8.5 MOS.)	White⁴
Billy Jack Haynes	\$16,500.00 (	4.0 MOS.)	White
Oliver Humperdink	\$00.00 (	inactive)	White
Black Bart	\$26,350.00 (	7.5 MOS.)	White
Dutch Mantel	<b>*</b> \$58,240.00 (	9.5 MOS.)	White
Dick Murdoch	\$16,750.00 (	4.5 MOS.)	White
Jack Victory	\$32,200.00 (	6.0 MOS.)	White
Dick Slater	\$16,750.00 (	4.0 MOS.)	White
Sam Houston	\$19,150.00 (	5.0 MOS.)	White
Danny Spivey	<b>*</b> \$57,000.00 (	5.5 MOS.)	White

(Rhodes Aff., ¶ 8; Holman Aff., ¶ 9)

Upon expiration of Plaintiff's Agreement, Plaintiff was informed that his Agreement would not be renewed. (Ross Dep., pp. 92-93) After Plaintiff's release, however, WCW contacted him once to ask him to wrestle at a special event. (Ross Dep., p. 111) Plaintiff agreed to do so and in fact wrestled at a WCW event in August 1991. (Ross Dep., p. 111) WCW paid Plaintiff a flat fee for that one match. (Ross Dep., p. 111) Plaintiff later filed a charge of discrimination with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission ("EEOC"). After receipt from the EEOC of

The three wrestlers who earned more than Plaintiff's \$1500.00 weekly salary are marked with an asterisk (\*).

his Right-to-Sue Notice, Plaintiff filed the instant action on June 1, 1989.

#### B. Events Since Plaintiff's Lawsuit was filed.

Plaintiff's discovery efforts in this case highlight the fact that (a) Plaintiff cannot prove the requisite elements of his claims and (b) that Plaintiff intends to distort the facts in an attempt to confuse and mislead the Court. Of the thousands of documents that WCW made available for Plaintiff's inspection, Plaintiff chose to copy only a handful of documents. Instead of copying all of the documents relating to payments made by WCW to hundreds of WCW wrestlers, Plaintiff copied only the largest paycheck stubs of a handful of top white's WCW wrestlers from selected pay periods. Undoubtedly, Plaintiff will attempt to distort this limited information and make incorrect extrapolations about how much certain WCW wrestlers were paid. Because Plaintiff did not look at all of the documents and because Plaintiff did not analyze all of the pertinent data, Plaintiff has no idea of how much other WCW wrestlers were paid,

Plaintiff ignored the files of Ron Simmons and Teddy Long, black wrestlers who rank among the highest paid at WCW.

and Plaintiff admitted as much during his deposition. (Ross Dep., pp. 117-118)

Plaintiff took no depositions during discovery in the case. Moreover, throughout his deposition Plaintiff conceded that on every point crucial to his case, his claims rest on nothing but his opinions and conjectures. Plaintiff admitted that he does not know (a) who at WCW made the decisions about which he complains, or (b) what factors the individuals who did make the decisions relied upon. (Ross Dep., pp. 53-54, 56-58, 97, 100, 117-121, 123-126, 128, 132-137, 139) In such circumstances, WCW is entitled to summary judgment because Plaintiff can produce no evidence whatsoever to support his claims beyond baseless accusations that fly in the face of the voluminous, unrebutted facts.

#### III. ARGUMENT AND CITATION OF AUTHORITY

In his Complaint, Plaintiff alleges that WCW: (1) paid him less than similarly situated white wrestlers, (2) failed to promote him to heavyweight champion, (3) denied him promotion and/or endorsement opportunities, and (4) "terminated" him on the basis of his race in violation of Title VII of the Civil Rights

Amazingly, during his deposition Plaintiff requested the 1099s that show each independent contractors annual earnings, but as of the date of this filing, Plaintiff has not come to Defendant's counsel's office to inspect them. The 1099s, and other records produced, conclusively establish that there were approximately two hundred and seventy-eight (278) WCW wrestlers, the vast majority of whom were white, who in 1991 were paid less than Plaintiff. (Holman Aff., ¶ 5-6)

Act of 1964 ("Title VII"), 42 U.S.C. §2000(e). Plaintiff's claims are meritless for several reasons.

First, Plaintiff readily admitted during his deposition that he was never an employee of WCW. Rather, at all times relevant to this action, Plaintiff was an independent contractor, who wrestled under the terms and conditions of a written agreement that clearly and unambiguously provided that he was an independent contractor. As an independent contractor, Plaintiff is not entitled to the protections of Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. Accordingly, this Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction over Plaintiff's claims, and Plaintiff's Complaint should be dismissed.

Second, Plaintiff cannot establish a <u>prima facie</u> case of discrimination. Plaintiff cannot show: (1) that he was the victim of any adverse employment action whatsoever, (2) that he was qualified to be "pushed" to the rank of heavyweight champion, or, alternatively, that he was even satisfying the legitimate expectations of WCW, or (3) that he was replaced, much less by someone outside the protected classification.

Third, assuming <u>arguendo</u> that Plaintiff can establish a <u>prima facie</u> case of discrimination, WCW has articulated nondiscriminatory, legitimate business reasons for each action about which Plaintiff complains. Plaintiff has produced no evidence whatsoever to meet his burden of rebutting WCW's non-discriminatory, legitimate business reasons for its actions. For

these reasons, Plaintiff's claims all fail and are subject to summary judgment.

#### A. Standard of Review.

Under Rule 56(c) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,

"[s]ummary judgment is appropriate where there is no genuine
issue of material fact." Earley v. Champion International
Corporation, 907 F.2d 1077, 1080 (11th Cir. 1990); Fed. R. Civ.

P. 56(c). As held by the U.S. Supreme Court: "Summary judgment
procedure is properly regarded not as a disfavored procedural
shortcut, but rather as an integral part of the federal rules as
a whole, which are designed 'to secure the just, speedy and
inexpensive determination of every action.'" Celotex Corp. v.
Catrett, 477 U.S. 317, 327, 106 S.Ct. 2548, 2555 (1986).
Consequently:

Rule 56 must be construed with due regard not only for the rights of persons of asserting claims and defenses . . . but also for the rights of persons opposing such claims and defenses to demonstrate in the manner provided by the rule, prior to trial, that the claims and defenses have no factual basis.

Celotex Corp., 477 U.S. at 327, 106 S.Ct. at 2555; Barnes v.

Southwest Forest Industries, Inc., 814 F.2d 607, 609 (11th Cir.

1987). Also, "a court must bear in mind the actual quantum and quality of proof necessary to support liability" in a given case.

Barnes, 814 F.2d at 609 (quoting Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.,

477 U.S. 242, 106 S.Ct. 2505, 2513 (1986)). "The mere existence of a scintilla of evidence in support of the Plaintiff's position

will be insufficient; there must be evidence on which the [trier of fact] could reasonably find for the Plaintiff . . . If the evidence is merely colorable or is not significantly prohibitive summary judgment may be granted." Earley, 907 F.2d at 1080 (quoting Anderson, 477 U.S. at 249-250, 106 S. Ct. at 2511) (emphasis in Earley). While, under Rule 56, a court considering a motion for summary judgment must consider all the evidence in the light most favorable for the non-moving party, "Rollins v. Techsouth, Inc., 833 F.2d 1525, 1528 (11th Cir. 1987); "[a] trial court is not required to resolve all doubts in such a manner." Earley, 907 F.2d at 1080 (quoting Barnes, 814 F.2d at 609) (emphasis in original).

In an employment discrimination case, summary judgment is appropriate where "the Plaintiff fails to raise any issue of fact indicative of . . . discriminatory conduct by the Defendant."

Beard v. Annis, 730 F.2d 741, 743-744 (11th Cir. 1984). Where there is a "complete failure of proof concerning an essential element of the non-moving parties case . . . summary judgment is appropriate." Celotex Corp., 477 U.S. at 327, 106 S.Ct. at 2552-53.

# B. Plaintiff Was An Independent Contractor And As Such Does Not Fall Within The Ambit Of Title VII's Protections.

Section 703(a) of Title VII prohibits discrimination against "any individual" with respect to "compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment." This Court has held that Title VII does not apply to independent contractor relationships, as the requisite employment setting is lacking.

See Mathis v. Standard Brands Chemical Industries, Inc., 10 FEP 295 (N.D.Ga. 1975) (Title VII does not extend to cover attempts to enter into independent contract relationships). In the instant case, Plaintiff admits that he was never an employee of WCW. (Ross Dep., pp. 72-73) Thus, the requisite employment setting is wholly absent. Moreover, the plain language of Plaintiff's Agreement states that Plaintiff is an independent contractor, not an employee. (See Exhibit "A" hereto) In such circumstances, Plaintiff plainly does not fall within the ambit of Title VII's protection.

In this circuit, "general common law concepts" are used to determine whether an individual is an independent contractor or employee. Cobb v. Sun Papers, Inc., 673 F.2d 337 (1982). In fact, in the Cobb case the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals adopted an eleven-part test which found its origins in general principles of the law of agency. Cobb, 637 F.2d at 340-341. The eleven factors enunciated in Cobb are as follows: (1) the intention of the parties, (2) whether the worker accumulates retirement benefits, (3) whether the "employer" pays social security taxes, (4) whether annual leave is afforded, (5) the length of time during which the individual has worked, (6) the kind of occupation, with reference to whether the work usually is done under the direction of a supervisor or is done by a specialist without supervision, (7) the skill required in the particular occupation, (8) the manner in which the work relationship is terminated; i.e., by one or both parties, with or without notice and explanation, (9) whether the "employer" or the individual in question furnishes the equipment used and the place of work, (10) whether the work is an integral part of the business of the "employer", and (11) the method of payment, by time or by the job. Id. at 340. While Cobb advocates an analysis using the above listed factors, the Court cautioned that "no one factor is determinative." Id. at 340 (citing, Spirides v. Reinhardt, 613 F.2d 826 (D.C. Cir. 1979)).

In the instant case, no fewer than ten of the eleven factors point to the inescapable conclusion that Plaintiff was an independent contractor, not an employee of WCW. Paragraph 2 of Plaintiff's Agreement itself addresses the first four elements of the test. That language provides:

I understand and agree that I perform such services as an independent contractor and not as an employee of WCW. I agree that I shall be fully responsible for taxation on the amounts paid to me by WCW as compensation for my services and that WCW shall bear no responsibilities for such taxation. I agree that I am not entitled to the benefits provided by WCW to its employees. I understand that WCW makes no commitment to use my services and makes no guarantee of any number of events or amount of compensation.

(Exhibit "A" hereto) (emphasis added) Plaintiff bargained for, read, and signed the Agreement fully knowing and understanding that it contained the above-quoted language. (Ross Dep., pp. 72-75) More importantly, Plaintiff testified that he understood the

Indeed, review of <u>Cobb</u> reveals that the Court ignored several of the above-listed factors, and affirmed the district court's determination that the appellant was an independent contractor because <u>most</u> of the evidence supported the lower court's reasoning.

entire agreement. (Ross Dep., pp. 72-78) In fact, Plaintiff testified that he was well aware that he was not an employee of WCW. (Ross Dep., pp. 72-73) Thus, the intention of the parties was clear and unmistakable: Plaintiff was to be an independent contractor and not an employee.

The second factor, whether the individual accumulates retirement benefits, is also addressed in Paragraph 2, which states, "I agree that I am not entitled to the benefits provided by WCW to its employees." (Exhibit "A" hereto) Plaintiff accumulated no benefits whatsoever beyond the \$1500 weekly compensation required under the Agreement. (Ross Dep., pp. 73-75) Plaintiff was provided no retirement, medical, or insurance benefits. (Ross Dep., pp. 73-75) Moreover, Plaintiff admitted that WCW paid no social security or payroll taxes on his behalf. (Ross Dep., p. 73)

The next factor, whether annual leave is provided, also leads to the conclusion that Plaintiff was not an employee. Again, Paragraph 2 states that Plaintiff would receive no benefits usually accorded WCW employees, and Plaintiff testified that WCW provided him with no annual leave. (Ross Dep., p. 74; see also, Exhibit "A" hereto) The next element of the test pertains to the length of time during which the individual worked. Plaintiff's set six month tenure is inconsistent with an employment relationship. An employment relationship is not usually of a set duration, but is continuous.

Next, Plaintiff's testimony establishes that the level of supervision that he and other WCW wrestlers were subjected to was negligible at best. Plaintiff was instructed where to wrestle, whom to wrestle against, and the finish of the match. (Ross Dep., pp. 81, 83) The match itself, up to the finish, was choreographed by the wrestlers themselves. (Ross Dep., pp. 76, 83-84) Such a minimal level of supervisory involvement is not consistent with an employment relationship. Instead, as in the typical independent contractor arrangement, WCW specified little else but what the finished product should look like, and left the details up to the wrestlers. Further, Plaintiff admitted that WCW did nothing to change his gimmick. Plaintiff chose his own costume, and performed his own techniques while in the ring, without direct supervision.

The next element requires analysis of the level of skill involved in the endeavor. Professional wrestlers are specialists. The wrestling techniques and moves Plaintiff employed were developed through years of training. Plaintiff wrestled throughout high school, continued to wrestle competitively while in the army, and planned to wrestle in the 1980 Olympics, but the U.S. boycott prevented his participation. (Ross Dep., pp. 21, 23-24) Moreover, Plaintiff attended two professional wrestling schools to receive the necessary training. (Ross Dep., pp. 21, 23-24) In fact, David Crockett of the NWA,

WCW only required a costume change if there was a conflict between two costumes, such as two wrestlers with the same color shorts. (Ross Dep., pp. 84-85)

WCW's predecessor, would not hire Plaintiff until he attended Nelson Royal's wrestling school in Mooresville, North Carolina, where his skills could be evaluated. There can be no question, then, that Plaintiff, was a highly trained specialist, which supports the conclusion that Plaintiff was an independent contractor.

The next factor, the manner in which the work relationship terminated, also weighs heavily in favor of the conclusion that the Plaintiff was an independent contractor. Although Plaintiff alleged that he was "terminated," Plaintiff readily admitted during his deposition that he was not terminated. (Ross Dep., pp. 92-93) Instead, the parties' relationship in this case just expired when Plaintiff's Agreement expired. Such an arrangement is wholly inconsistent with a finding that Plaintiff was an employee. Additionally, Plaintiff knew when he signed the Agreement that his Agreement expired in six months. Thus, Plaintiff had notice at the very start of his contract that he would be subject to a release in July 1991. Such notice is consistent with an independent contractor arrangement, not an employment relationship.

Although WCW provided "the place of work," this factor still supports the conclusion that Plaintiff was not an employee. WCW only provided the place of work to the extent that it booked the particular arena where the matches took place. The nature of the business itself dictated that WCW, of necessity, provided the place of work. Also, Plaintiff testified that during his entire

professional wrestling career (including his time with WCW), he provided his own costume and equipment. (Ross Dep., pp. 18, 85) Without exception, Plaintiff paid for his costumes from his own money, and was not reimbursed. (Ross Dep., p. 85)

Next, the work in question was not an integral part of the business of the employer. While WCW staged, promoted, and televised professional wrestling matches, Plaintiff's involvement in those matches was not essential to that business. Plaintiff was not one of the top wrestlers, and was relatively fungible. 10

Thus, application of the <u>Cobb</u> test to the facts in this case leads to the inescapable conclusion that Plaintiff was an independent contractor. As such he is not entitled to Title VII's protections. Thus, Plaintiff's Complaint should be dismissed, as this Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction over Plaintiff's claims.

Plaintiff testified that on one occasion, WCW provided him with a rope from which he rappelled from the ceiling of an arena. (Ross Dep., p. 46)

While not a factor listed in <u>Cobb</u>, some weight must be given to the practice in the wrestling business. As stated by Dusty Rhodes, who has over twenty (20) years of experience as a professional wrestler, "[i]t is, and always has been, standard industry-wide practice for wrestling promotion companies (like WCW) to retain the services of all professional wrestlers as independent contractors, and not employees." (Rhodes Aff., ¶¶ 11-13) Moreover, Plaintiff admitted that he was treated as an independent contractor in all of his prior wrestling work. (Ross Dep., pp. 13-16, 18-24, 50, and 61-62)

# C. Plaintiff's Claims Pertaining To His Work For WCW From January 1989 through May 1990 Are Untimely.

Plaintiff testified in his deposition that WCW discriminated against him during his first stint at WCW (from January, 1989 through May, 1990). (Ross Dep., pp. 49-50) But Plaintiff admitted that after he was released by WCW in May, 1990, he did not file a charge of discrimination with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission ("EEOC"). (Ross Dep., p. 49)

Under Title VII, an individual wishing to bring suit must satisfy several administrative requirements. <u>See</u> 42 U.S.C. \$2000e-5(b)-(k); <u>Tolbert v. U.S.</u>, 916 F.2d 245, 247 (5th Cir. 1990); <u>Law v. Hercules</u>, <u>Inc.</u>, 713 F.2d 691, 692-93 (11th Cir. 1983). One of those requirements is that any "charge under [Title VII] must be filed [with the EEOC] within one hundred and eighty days after the alleged unlawful employment practice occurred...." 42 U.S.C. \$2000e-5(e). Thus, by its plain language, Title VII requires any prospective plaintiff to notify the EEOC (through the filing a charge of discrimination) of an alleged discriminatory act no later than one hundred and eighty (180) days after the last discriminatory act took place. <u>Id</u>.

In Plaintiff's case, the last discriminatory act during his first stint with WCW could not have occurred later than Plaintiff's May, 1990 release. Accordingly, Plaintiff needed to file an EEOC charge by no later than November 1, 1990 (assuming a May 30, 1990 release date) in order to make a timely claim under Title VII. Plaintiff testified, however, that he never filed a charge of discrimination pertaining to his work for WCW during

the January 1989 through May 1990 time period. (Ross Dep., pp. 50) Therefore, any and all allegations of discrimination regarding Plaintiff's work for WCW during the January 1989 through May 1990 time period are untimely and should not be considered by the Court. <u>United Airlines</u>, Inc. v. Evans, 431 U.S. 533, 97 S.Ct., 1855 (1977).

# D. <u>Plaintiff's Claims Pertaining To His Work For WCW From January 15, 1991 Through July 14, 1991 Are Subject To Summary Judgment</u>.

As noted in Section III(B) of this Brief, as an independent contractor, Plaintiff does not even fall within the ambit of Title VII's protections. Moreover, even if this Court were to find that Plaintiff might fall within the ambit of Title VII, Plaintiff's claims still are subject to summary judgment for two reasons. First, Plaintiff has failed to establish a prima facie case of race discrimination. Second, even if he could establish a prima facie case, Plaintiff has not rebutted (and cannot rebut) WCW's articulated legitimate, non-discriminatory reasons for its actions involving Plaintiff. For these reasons, Plaintiff's claims are subject to summary judgment.

#### 1. Plaintiff's Burden Of Proof

In a Title VII discrimination case, Plaintiff bears the fundamental burden of proving that an adverse employment decision taken against him/her was based upon an unlawful factor. In this action, Plaintiff is alleging disparate treatment under Title VII. Accordingly, Plaintiff is required to prove that WCW acted towards him with discriminatory intent. International

Brotherhood of Teamsters v. United States, 431 U.S. 324, 355 n.15, 97 S. Ct. 1843, 1854 n.15 (1977); Pace, 701 F.2d at 1387. Absent direct evidence, the establishment of discriminatory motive is governed by the burden of proof and order of proof requirements set forth in McDonnell-Douglas Corp. v. Green, 411 U.S. 792, 802-804, 93 S. Ct. 1817, 1824 (1973). Archambault v. United Computing Systems, Inc., 786 F.2d 1507, 1512 (11th Cir. 1986).

Under McDonnell-Douglas, Plaintiff first has the burden of establishing a prima facie case of illegal discrimination. McDonnell-Douglas, 411 U.S. at 802, 93 S.Ct. at 1824. Second, if Plaintiff succeeds in establishing the prima facie case, the burden shifts to the Defendant to "articulate some legitimate, non-discriminatory reason" for the adverse employment action. the Defendant carries this burden, the Plaintiff must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the legitimate reason offered by the Defendant was merely a pretext for discrimination. Id. at 804; 93 S.Ct. at 1825; Perryman v. Johnson Products Co., 698 F.2d 1138, 1142 (11th Cir. 1983). However, the Defendant's burden of rebuttal is merely one of production, not proof. Lee v. Russell County Board of Education, 684 F.2d 769, 773 (11th Cir. 1982). At all times, the "ultimate burden of persuading the trier of fact that defendant intentionally discriminated . . . remains with the Plaintiff." Texas Department of Community Affairs v. Burdine, 450 U.S. 248, 253, 101 S.Ct. 1089, 1093 (1981).

In evaluating whether a Plaintiff has satisfied the initial burden of establishing a <u>prima facie</u> case, the central inquiry is whether the circumstantial evidence presented is sufficient to create an inference, i.e., a rebuttable presumption, that the employer's personnel decision was based upon an illegal factor.

Furnco Construction Corp. v. Waters, 438 U.S. 567, 577, 98 S.Ct. 2943, 2949 (1978).

In light of these standards, Plaintiff's own deposition testimony is fatal to his Title VII claim. During his deposition, Plaintiff admitted that his claims of discrimination rest on nothing other than his opinion. (Ross Dep., pp. 53-54, 56-58, 97, 100, 117-121, 123-128, 132-137, 139) Plaintiff repeatedly admitted that he has absolutely no idea of who made any of the decisions of which he complains, the reasons they made them, or the factors they considered. (Ross Dep., pp. 53-54, 56-58, 97, 100, 117-121, 123-124, 126, 128, 132-134, 136-137, 139) Therefore, Plaintiff has no evidence to carry his burden. The law is clear that when an employment discrimination Plaintiff does no more than state his conclusion that alleged actions were discriminatory, a prima facie case of discrimination is not established and summary judgment must be granted as a matter of Locke v. Commercial Union Insurance Co., etc., 676 F.2d 205, 206 (6th Cir. 1982); Mason v. Continental Illinois National Bank, 704 F.2d 361, 367 (7th Cir. 1983); Patterson v. General Motors Corp., 631 F.2d 476, 482 (7th Cir. 1980), cert. den., 451 U.S. 914, 101 S. Ct. 1988 (1988). In this case, because

Plaintiff has come forward with <u>no evidence</u> of any discrimination, Plaintiff's claims are subject to summary judgment.

### 2. Plaintiff Has Failed To Establish A Prima Facie Case Of Race Discrimination.

In a race discrimination case, a Plaintiff can establish a prima facie case in one of three ways; 1) through direct evidence of discriminatory intent; 2) by demonstrating a pattern of discrimination through the introduction of statistics; or 3) by satisfying the elements of McDonnell-Douglas. Early, 907 F.2d at 1081.

Plaintiff testified during his deposition that no one at WCW made comments to him that were directly attributable to his race. (Ross Dep., p. 148-150) Thus, it is apparent that Plaintiff cannot prove his <u>prima facie</u> case through direct evidence. <u>See Early</u>, 907 F.2d at 1081-82. Likewise, Plaintiff has not attempted to prove his <u>prima facie</u> case through the use of statistics. Indeed, as detailed hereinbelow, the statistical evidence in this case refutes each of Plaintiff's assertions. Accordingly, Plaintiff must meet the standard enunciated in McDonnell Douglas to establish a <u>prima facie</u> case.

To establish a prima facie case under McDonnell-Douglas,
Plaintiff must show that he was: (1) a member of the protected
classification, (2) was qualified for the promotion, or at least
was performing up to the legitimate expectations of his employer,
and (3) was subjected to an adverse employment action. Flanagan
v. McKesson Corp., 48 F.E.P. Cases 343, 344 (N.D. Ga. 1988);

Goldstein v. Manhattan Industries, Inc., 758 F.2d 1435, 1442-43 (11th Cir. 1985); Hawkins v. CECO Corp., 883 F.2d 977, 982 (11th Cir. 1989), cert. denied, 110 S.Ct. 2180 (1990). While there is no dispute that Plaintiff satisfies the first element of the prima facie case under Title VII, Plaintiff cannot satisfy the remaining elements.

### a. Plaintiff Cannot Show That He Was A Victim Of An Adverse Employment Action.

#### (i) Plaintiff was not "terminated."

To establish a <u>prima facie</u> case under Title VII, Plaintiff must show that he was the victim of an adverse employment action. In his Complaint, Plaintiff alleges that he was "terminated" on July 14, 1991. (Complaint, ¶ 3). However, "[t]he discharge that is proscribed by Title VII is either an actual or constructive discharge." <u>Frazer v. KFC National Management Company</u>, 491 F. Supp 1099 (M.D. Ga. 1980), aff'd 636 F.2d 313 (5th Cir. 1981).

"An actual discharge occurs when an employer fires, dismisses, releases, ousts, lets go, terminates, sacks, gets rid of, gives the gate to, cans, axes, bounces, or give walking papers to an employee . . . " Id. The undisputed facts establish that no such "termination" occurred in this case. In fact, Plaintiff admitted during his deposition that he was not terminated. (Ross Dep., p. 73) On the contrary, Plaintiff testified that WCW fulfilled each and every one of its obligations under the Agreement. (Ross Dep., p. 87) The Agreement simply expired on July 14, 1991. Therefore, Plaintiff

cannot establish a <u>prima facie</u> case by claiming that he was terminated.

(ii) Black wrestlers were not paid less than white wrestlers.

In his Complaint, Plaintiff alleges that WCW "[c]reated a practice and/or unwritten policy of putting nonwhite employees and independent contractors into the role of subsidiary employment or other position, and without concomitant salary, commission, bonus . . ." (Complaint, ¶ 6) (emphasis supplied)
This claim is not supported by the facts. In 1991, Plaintiff earned \$1500.00 per week, and \$36,250.00 through the term of his contract. As reported on the 1099's, and other accounting records produced to Plaintiff, Plaintiff earned more money than approximately 278 of the 334 male independent contractor wrestlers who wrestled for WCW in 1991. (Holman Aff., ¶ 5-6)
Further, Plaintiff earned more than ten of the thirteen wrestlers who also were released by WCW during the Summer of 1991, all of whom were white. (Holman Aff., ¶ 9)

Additionally, six black wrestlers were paid more than Plaintiff. (Holman Aff., ¶ 7-8) In fact, Ron Simmons, a black male, was one of the highest paid WCW wrestlers, and earned \$190,442.26 in 1991 (not including \$26,592.07 in endorsements paid to him by companies that retained Mr. Simmons to endorse their products and/or services). (Holman Aff., ¶ 7-8) Thus, the unrefuted facts in this case show that WCW paid many white wrestlers less than Plaintiff and several black wrestlers more than Plaintiff. Thus, Plaintiff's allegation that WCW

discriminated against him through disparate compensation has no basis in fact. Accordingly, Plaintiff cannot rely upon this claim to satisfy the second element of the <u>prima facie</u> case, <u>i.e.</u>, that he suffered an adverse employment decision.

(iii) WCW was not the decisionmaker responsible for determining which wrestlers received endorsement and/or promotion opportunities.

Plaintiff, likewise, cannot claim that his failure to garner endorsement and/or promotion opportunities supports his <u>prima</u> <u>facie</u> case. While several WCW wrestlers, both black and white, have endorsement and/or promotion deals with companies that hire them to promote their products or services, the vast majority of professional wrestlers, including Plaintiff, <u>never</u> receive such opportunities. (Rhodes Aff., ¶¶ 16-17; Holman Aff., ¶ 8)

Nevertheless, Plaintiff alleges that WCW prevented him from getting a wrestling doll contract or other endorsement deals. (Ross Dep., p. 57)

Plaintiff admits that he has no evidence to support his claim. Indeed, while Plaintiff makes bald allegations about alleged endorsement deals that he was denied, Plaintiff testified that he has no idea who makes the decisions about which wrestlers are retained to endorse products or services. (Ross Dep., pp. 58, 139) Likewise, Plaintiff testified that he has no idea what factors such unidentified decisionmakers rely upon. (Ross Dep., p. 139) The undisputed facts in this case reveal that the decisions regarding which wrestlers are selected to endorse and/or promote particular products or services are made by the

companies who retain the wrestlers, not WCW. (Rhodes Aff., ¶¶ 16-17; Holman Aff., ¶ 8) In short, WCW does not decide which wrestlers endorse the products or services of other companies.

Even if Plaintiff could establish that WCW had some role in the decisions on endorsements (which Plaintiff cannot), Plaintiff's claim still would fail since it is undisputed that several black WCW wrestlers in the January-July 1991 time period (including Ron Simmons and Teddy Long), did receive such opportunities from companies. (Rhodes Aff., ¶¶ 16-17; Holman Aff., ¶ 8) Further, the fact that Mr. Ross did not receive any such opportunities to endorse or promote products should not be surprising, as hundreds of WCW's other wrestlers, both white and black, never received such opportunities either. (Rhodes Aff., ¶¶ 16-17; Holman Aff., ¶ 8) Therefore, Plaintiff cannot claim that his failure to garner endorsement opportunities from other companies supports a prima facie case that WCW somehow discriminated against him.

(iv) Plaintiff Was Not Qualified To Be WCW's Heavyweight Champion.

In his deposition, Plaintiff alleged that he was discriminated against because WCW did not make him its heavyweight champion. (Ross Dep., p. 54) In order to establish a prima facie case as to this claim, Plaintiff must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that he was more qualified to be the heavyweight champion than those selected, or alternatively

Ron Simmons made \$26,592.07 from endorsements and promotions in 1991 alone. (Holman Aff. ¶ 8)

that he satisfied WCW's legitimate expectations of performance.

Hamalinen, 54 F.E.P. Cases at 70; Halsell v. Kimberly-Clark

Corp., 683 F.2d 285, 290 (8th Cir. 1982); Lovelace v. Sherwin
Williams Co., 681 F.2d 230, 239 (4th Cir. 1982); Bauer v. Bailar,

647 F.2d 1047 (10th Cir. 1981). Plaintiff can make no such showing.

Plaintiff has come forward with no evidence whatsoever that he was as qualified as those eventually chosen to be champion, or even that he was satisfying WCW's performance expectations.

Instead, Plaintiff relies upon his opinion that he was as good a wrestler as any of WCW's other wrestlers. Even if true,

Plaintiff misses the point. The object of professional wrestling is for wrestlers to excite the crowd to a level where they want to return to events again and again. Plaintiff was not arousing sufficient interest or selling tickets. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) He was not sufficiently entertaining to justify pushing him to champion, or even renewing his Agreement. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6)

Plaintiff ignores the fact that only <u>one person</u> at a time can be the WCW heavyweight champion. In WCW's opinion, Plaintiff was unqualified to be heavyweight champion. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) Plaintiff's assertions to the contrary are entirely irrelevant.

An [individuals] self-serving statements about his ability . . . are insufficient to contradict an employer's negative assessment of that ability. (citations omitted). Such statements may create a material dispute about [their] ability, but do nothing to create a dispute about the employer's honesty - [they] do nothing, in other words, to establish that the proffered reason is a pretext for discrimination.

Gustovich v. AT&T Communications, Inc., 972 F.2d at 849.

Always, it is the supervisor's perception of Plaintiff's ability (not Plaintiff's perception) which is relevant to a determination of the employers' motive. Smith v. Flax, 618 F.2d at 1057; See, Newton v. W. R. Grace & Co., Slip Op. No. 87-8961 (11th Cir. 1989); Moore v. Sears Roebuck & Co., 683 F.2d 1321, 1323 n.4 (11th Cir. 1982); Green v. Martin Marietta Data Systems, 42 F.E.P. 1695 (D.D.C. 1987); see, Meiri v. Dacon, 759 F.2d 989 (2d Cir. 1985). Indeed:

While an employer's judgment or course of action may seem poor or erroneous to outsiders, the relevant question is whether the given reason [for not renewing the Agreement] was a pretext for illegal discrimination. The employer's stated legitimate reason . . . does not have to be a reason that the judge or juror, would act or approve on.

Loeb v. Textron, Inc., 600 F.2d 1003, 1012 n.6 (1st Cir. 1979).

Plaintiff has wholly failed to demonstrate that he was qualified to be champion, or that he even met the legitimate performance expectations of WCW. Plaintiff's opinion about his qualifications is not evidence, and is irrelevant to the issue of his qualifications. <u>Gustovich v. WCW Communications</u>, <u>Inc.</u>, 972 F.2d 845, 849 (7th Cir. 1992). Moreover, it is unrefuted that WCW did not think that Plaintiff was qualified to be its heavyweight champion. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) Indeed, WCW did not believe that Ross was even meeting WCW's expectations. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6; Herd Aff., ¶ 6)

Plaintiff undoubtedly will argue that WCW's views about his qualifications are subjective, not objective. Plaintiff again misses the point, as even if it is determined that WCW relied

solely upon subjective criteria in assessing Plaintiff's performance, the law is clear that the use of subjective criteria does not violate Title VII. Hester v. Southern Railway Co., 497 F.2d 1374 (5th Cir. 1975). This is especially true here, since WCW used the same criteria to justify promoting another black wrestler, Ron Simmons, to heavyweight champion. There simply is no evidence that any discriminatory motive was part of WCW's evaluation of Plaintiff. "[W]hatever motives [WCW] may have had in choosing between two people [in the protected classification] discrimination cannot be one of them." De Volld v. Bailar, 568 F.2d 1162 (5th Cir. 1978).

#### 3. Plaintiff Has Not Rebutted WCW's Legitimate, Nondiscriminatory Reasons for Its Actions

Assuming arguendo that Plaintiff could establish a prima facie case of discrimination, WCW has the burden of articulating a legitimate, non-discriminatory reasons for the complained of actions. Nix v. WLCY Radio/Rahall Communications, 738 F.2d 1181, 1184 (11th Cir. 1984); Conner v. Ft. Gordon Bus Company, 761 F.2d 1495, 1499 (11th Cir. 1985). This burden of rebuttal is "exceedingly light." Id. To satisfy this burden, WCW need only

"articulate" legitimate reasons without being required to prove its motivation. <u>Burdine</u>, 450 U.S. at 254-55, 101 S.Ct. at 1094.

WCW refused to renew Plaintiff's Agreement for a legitimate business reason: budgetary constraints. (Herd Aff., ¶ 6)

Moreover, Plaintiff's performances were not sufficiently productive to justify renewing his contract. (Herd Aff., ¶ 6; Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) It must be remembered that in this Court, "[a] statement that Plaintiff was less productive than others in her department, without more, constitutes a sufficient articulation of reasons to carry the employers burden." Evans, 35 F.E.P.

Cases at 1200; Heffernan v. Western Electric Co., 510 F. Supp. 712, 715 (N.D. Ga. 1981).

In this case, Plaintiff testified that he has no evidence to rebut WCW's explanation for its actions. (Ross Dep., pp. 53-54, 56-58, 97, 100, 117-121, 123-126, 128, 132-137, 139) Plaintiff not only has no idea of who made the decision not to renew his contract, but he does not know the reason the decision was made, or the factors considered by the decisionmaker. (Ross Dep., p. 97)

Next, the evidence shows that Plaintiff was not paid less than less qualified white wrestlers. On the contrary, Plaintiff earned more than two hundred and seventy eight (278) WCW wrestlers in 1991, the overwhelming majority of whom were white. (Holman Aff., ¶¶ 5-8) Again, Plaintiff has admitted that he has no evidence to rebut these facts. (Ross Dep., pp. 117-119, 135-139) Plaintiff has no idea what amounts other wrestlers were

paid, who decided what each wrestler was paid, or what factors were considered in making those decisions. (Ross Dep., pp. 117-119, 135-139)

On Plaintiff's claim that he should have become WCW's heavyweight champion, Plaintiff has not offered evidence to overcome WCW's legitimate non-discriminatory reasons for not making him its champion, i.e., he lacked the charisma and audience appeal and just was not that entertaining. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 6) As detailed in Section III D.2(iv) of this Brief, supra, all Plaintiff offers to refute WCW's rationale is Plaintiff's subjective opinion that he was a good wrestler and should have been WCW's champion. Such allegations are simply legally insufficient. Gustovich v. WCW Communications, Inc., 972 F.2d 845, 849 (7th Cir. 1992).

Finally, WCW was not responsible for Plaintiff's lack of endorsement and\or promotion opportunities. Since WCW was not the decisionmaker, WCW cannot responsible for those decisions. Moreover, the undisputed facts show that several black wrestlers received significant endorsement and/or promotion opportunities, while hundreds of white WCW wrestlers did not. (Rhodes Aff., ¶ 16-17; Holman Aff., ¶ 8) Thus, Plaintiff's claim that he was discriminatorily denied the chance at endorsement deals flies in the face of the undisputed facts. 12

Naturally, Plaintiff readily admitted he has no idea of who made these decisions either, or what factors were considered. (Ross Dep., pp. 124-126, 135-139)

Once the Defendant has rebutted Plaintiff's <u>prima facie</u> case, the Plaintiff must satisfy his ultimate burden of establishing by a preponderance of the evidence that a discriminatory intent motivated the Defendant's actions.

McDonnell-Douglas, 411 U.S. at 802, 93 S.Ct. at 1824; <u>Nix</u>, 738 F.2d at 1184. Thus, to succeed on the dispositive issue of motivation, Plaintiff must prove that WCW acted with discriminatory intent.

Plaintiff cannot produce any cognizable evidence of discriminatory intent to establish a genuine issue of whether WCW's reasons for its decisions are pretextual. Plaintiff's "subjective belief, however genuine cannot be the basis for judicial relief" [in a Title VII or ADEA case]. Elliott v. Group Medical and Surgical Service, 714 F.2d 556, 567 (5th Cir. 1983), Cert. den., 467 U.S. 1215, 104 S.Ct. 2658 (1984); Houser v. Sears Roebuck & Co., 627 F.2d 756, 759 (5th Cir. 1980). In the Eleventh Circuit, Plaintiff must controvert WCW's legitimate reasons "by setting forth specific facts . . . showing [an illegal factor] was a substantial factor in [the] decision."

Mauter v. Hardy Corp., 825 F.2d 1554, 1558 (11th Cir. 1987).

Plaintiff has failed to do so, and the result is that his claims must fail.

#### IV. CONCLUSION

For the above and foregoing reasons, Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment should be granted on all Plaintiff's claims.

This 25th day of March, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen W. Riddell, Esq.

Georgia State Bar No. 604810

Kip P. Roth

Georgia State Bar No. 615615

Attorneys for Defendant World Championship Wrestling, Inc.

TROUTMAN SANDERS
5200 NationsBank Building
600 Peachtree Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30308-2216
(404) 885-3000

(coopeje)wpdocs\kip\ross\msj.now

### World Championship Wrestling, Inc. Freelance Wrestler/Independent Contractor Agreement

1. I, Robert Ross, Jr.
Name

(<u>Ranger Ross</u>), Ring Name

agree to perform services for World Championship Wrestling, Inc. ("WCW") as requested by WCW at the rate of \$1,500.00 per week for the period of January 15, 1991 through July 14, 1991. I understand that I shall be entitled to such compensation only if I appear and complete the services requested by WCW for such event and in the manner requested by WCW.

- 2. I understand and agree that I perform such services as an independent contractor and not as an employee of WCW. I agree that I shall be fully responsible for taxation of the amounts paid to me by WCW as compensation for my services and that WCW shall bear no responsibility for such taxation. I agree that I am not entitled to the benefits provided by WCW to its employees. I understand that WCW makes no commitment to use my services and makes no guarantee of any number of events or amount of compensation.
- I understand that if I am injured inside the ring and within the crowd barriers at an event while performing services for WCW pursuant hereto, as determined by the schedule of physicians provided by WCW, WCW shall assume responsibility for medical expenses directly related to such injury through and according to its respective insurance program. I understand that I will be paid only for events for which I was scheduled at the time I was injured and only if WCW's doctor certifies that the injury prevents me from wrestling and I appear at the event for interviews and other tasks as requested by WCW (unless I am unable to appear as certified by WCW's doctor); provided, however, that such payment shall be reduced by payments other than those for medical treatment to which I may be entitled under WCW's insurance or otherwise. I understand I will not be paid for events for which I might have been scheduled while I am injured.
- 4. I agree that all programs, recordings and work product in connection with which I perform services and my contributions thereto (the "Works") shall belong solely and exclusively to WCW. To the extent that such Works are considered contributions to collective works and/or parts or components of audio-visual works, I agree that the Works shall be considered "works made for hire" under the U.S. Copyright Act of 1976, as amended. To the extent that such Works are deemed otherwise, I assign to WCW all rights, title and interest in and to the copyright of such Works.

EXHIBIT "A"

5. I release WCW and its agents from and waive any and all claims arising out of my independent contractor relationship with WCW, except as set forth specifically above in paragraph 3. I have read this Agreement and understand its terms. I agree that my relationship with WCW is covered by this Agreement for all purposes and at all times unless and until it is superseded by a subsequent written agreement, and that this Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the state of Georgia, whose courts shall have jurisdiction with respect to any dispute arising under this Agreement or my relationship with WCW.

World Champippship Wrestling, Inc. By: Amus K sul Roll Roll Signature

Signature

7 Tan 1991

Date

Date

Independent Contractor

#### IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

ROBERT ROSS, JR.,	}
Plaintiff,	<b>,</b>
	) CIVIL ACTION FILE
v.	) NO. 1:93-CV-1206-JEC
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC.,	)
Defendant.	<b>;</b>

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have this day served a copy of the within and foregoing MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC.'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT upon opposing counsel by depositing a copy in the United States Mail with sufficient postage thereon addressed to:

Gary J. Pernice, Esq.
Pernice & Associates, P.C.
110 Hammond Drive, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30328-4806

This 25" day of March, 1994.

Stepken W. Riddell

Georgia State Bar No. 604810

Attorney for Defendant World Championship Wrestling, Inc.

TROUTMAN SANDERS 600 Peachtree Street, N.E. Suite 5200 Atlanta, Georgia 30308-2216 (404) 885-3000



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

N

(To be scanned in place of tab)

#### THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

Davis v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Murner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1716-CC; Saengsiphan v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1719-CC; Speight v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1718-CC; Worthen v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1717-CC; Reeves v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1720-CC; Easterling v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1-00-CV-1715-CC Onoo v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0368-CC Norris v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0369-CC Walker v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0367-CC; Patterson v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc., Turner Entertainment Group, Inc. Civ. File No. Civ. File No. 1:01~CV-1152~CC

# SUPPLEMENTAL EXPERT REPORT FOR PLAINTIFFS TESTIMONY OF DR. DAVID W. RASMUSSEN

This supplemental report uses more recent evidence on the number of African-Americans attending wrestling tryouts sponsored by WCW. Additional testimony confirms the results reported in my initial report, i.e., that the average estimate of the availability of African-Americans for employment as wrestlers is about 25 percent. This report also uses more complete data on the racial identification of wrestlers training at the Power Plant and those actually employed as wrestlers.

The substantive conclusions reported in the original report are

not only confirmed, but the statistical evidence that African-Americans are under-represented as wrestlers is in fact stronger than previously reported.

The availability of African-Americans, the benchmark by which African-American representation is to be evaluated, was based on the personal impressions of five individuals familiar with try-outs held at the Power Plant. I have now received data on the impressions of three more persons whose estimates of African-American availability are included in this report.

The methodology used here is identical to that of the initial report. Seven individuals who have testified as to their impressions of the representation of African-Americans among persons at the try-outs are recorded in Table 1. As is clear in the Table, four of these individuals provide an estimated range and three provide a specific figure. Estimates of the percent African-American range from 10 to 40 percent.

Column 1 counts each estimate as an independent observation, so Hamilton, Norris, Snakovsky, and Walker, in effect, get two votes. The mean of these eleven estimates is 26.0 percent

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This information is given in depositions or by declaration, the date of which is following the person's name: D.E. Bruce (November 21, 2002); Joseph N. Hamilton (March 22, 2002); H. Norris (December 13, 2002); Brenda F. Smith (April 30, 2002); John Paul Snakovsky (May 30, 2002); B. Walker (November 7,2002); and Moses Williams (May 28, 2002). Tony Byron Carr provided his impressions of African-American participation in a deposition (January 28, 2002) and his estimates were included in my original report. His estimates varied widely (from a low of 10 percent to approximately 40 percent), but upon further inspection it is not clear whether these estimates pertain to wrestling tryouts or training at the Power Plant. Given the uncertainty of his testimony, his estimates are not included in this summary report. However, including this estimate has virtually no effect on the benchmarks reported in Table 1 below.

TABLE 1
ESTIMATES OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN REPRESENTATION AT POWER PLANT TRYOUTS

SOURCE	PERCENT AFRIC	AN AMERICAN
<del></del>	ESTIMATES	AVERAGE
D. E. Bruce	33	33
J. N. Hamilton		12.5
Low	10	
High	15	
H. Norris		35
Low	30	
High	40	
J. Snakovsky		35
Low	30	
High	40	
B. F. Smith	12	12
B. Walker		18
Low	16	
High	20	
M. Williams	40	40
Mean	26	26.5
Median	30	33
Mode	40	35

African-American, the median (the mid-point of the range of estimates) is 30 percent, and the mode (the most frequent estimate) is 40 percent.

As noted in the original report, one could reasonably object to counting any individual's estimate twice, so column two provides the mid-point of the ranges provided by Hamilton, Norris, Snakovsky, and Walker. The resulting mean is 26.5

percent African-American, the median is 33 percent, and the mode is 35 percent.<sup>2</sup>

Another source of information about the availability of African-Americans as wrestlers was provided in a list that identifies the race of 82 individuals who were trainees at the Power Plant over the 1996-2000 period. I have been informed that the most complete list of such persons, identified by whether they are African-American, is in the Declaration of Harrison Norris (dated December 13, 2002). Of 82 persons being trained at the Power Plant, 14 (17.1 percent) are identified as being African-American.

Five benchmarks are used in the following statistical analysis. The lowest is the 17.1 percent that represents the actual known African-American participation in the Power Plant. The others are from Table 1: the mean, median, and mode of column one (26, 30 and 40 percent respectively) and the mode of column 2 (35 percent).

As in the initial report, Tables 2 and 3 report the results of the statistical analysis of African-American representation among wrestlers during the 1996-2000 period. First consider Table 2. The first column shows the number of contract wrestlers reported in the Declaration of H. Norris. Column two shows the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Recall that even if collectively these approximations of applicant flow give an accurate picture of African-American representation at the Power Plant, this estimate of interest among qualified African-Americans could be biased downward due to the chilling effect that was described in the initial report.

various benchmarks, the percent African-American expected among these wrestlers. Column three shows the number of African-American wrestlers expected given the benchmark (column 1 times column 2); column 4 shows the actual number of African-Americans identified in the declaration of Harrison Norris, and column five reports the difference between the actual and expected numbers of African-Americans. The last column shows the number of standard deviations. Recall that the prevailing standard is that a difference of two or more standard deviations is statistically significant.

The first benchmark, African-American representation among trainees at the Power Plant, is 17.1 percent. WCW hired 227 persons during 1996-2000, and had they hired African-Americans at a rate of 17.1 percent the expected number of African-American hires would be 38.8. Instead, only 17 were hired; -5.26 standard deviations from the expected number of 38.8. This is statistically significant.

Subsequent benchmarks, as noted above, come from Table 1.

The number of standard deviations range from -6.36 to -10.0, far beyond the standard of -2.00 standard that indicates that chance accounts for the under-representation of African-Americans at WCW. When the shortfall of African-American wrestlers is more than -6.00 standard deviations, as in row two of Table 2, this result is expected by chance in less than 1 chance out of

100,000.<sup>3</sup> The subsequent comparisons are even less likely to occur from an equal opportunity employer if the benchmarks reflect African- American availability and interest in a wrestling career.

TABLE 2

STANDARD DEVIATION ANALYSIS OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN REPRESENTATION AMONG WRESTLERS (1996-2000)

#### A. EXCLUDING DISPUTED WRESTLERS

NUMBER OF		EXPECTED NO. OF	ACTUAL		NO. OF STD
WRESTLERS	BENCHMARK	AFRICAN-AMERICANS	NUMBER	DIFFERENCE	DEVIATIONS
227	17.1	38.8	17	-21.8	-3.85
227	26.0	59.0	17	-42.0	-6.36
227	30.0	68.1	17	-51.1	-7.40
227	35.0	79.5	17	-62.5	-8.69
227	40.0	90.8	17	-73.8	-10.00

#### B. INCLUDING DISPUTED WRESTLERS

NUMBER OF		EXPECTED NO. OF	ACTUAL		NO. OF STD
WRESTLERS	BENCHMARK	AFRICAN-AMERICANS	NUMBER	DIFFERENCE	DEVIATIONS
231	17.1	39.5	20	-19.5	-3.41
231	26.0	60.1	20	-40.1	-6.01
231	30.0	69.3	20	-49.3	-7.08
231	35.0	80.9	20	-60.9	-8.39
231	40.0	92.4	20	-72.4	-9.72

Panel B of Table 2 is identical to Panel A except that the four disputed wrestlers are included in the analysis. Three of the disputed persons are African-American, so the total number of wrestlers rises to 231 and the actual number of African-Americans hired rises to 20. The results do not change: the number of standard deviations range from -3.41 to -9.72, once

 $<sup>^3</sup>$  In Table 2 of the original report there was a typographical error in row two of Panel A. When the benchmark is 23.5 in that table, the number of standard deviations is -5.71, not -7.71 as originally reported.

again indicating statistically significant under-representation of African- Americans. The number of African-American wrestlers will be 3.41 standard deviations below the expected number by chance alone about one time in 1,000. Recall that -6.00 standard deviations will occur less than one chance in 100,000 cases.

As noted in the initial report, the analysis in Table 2 is flawed in that it considers the number of persons in Exhibit A but does not account for the actual frequency of employment. As an illustration, suppose an employer hired two persons, a Caucasian and an African-American, over a 10-year period. Using the method employed in Table 2, African-American representation would be 50 percent. But suppose that the Caucasian worked in each of the 10 years and the African-American worked in only one. By looking at African-American representation by salary years a very different picture emerges: instead of 50 percent, African-American representation is only 1 out of 11, or 9.1 percent.

Table 3 investigates African-American representation among WCW wrestlers using salary years as the unit of observations.

Based on data used in the original report and the Norris

Declaration, there are 680 cells in which a person is reported to have received a salary. Of these cells, 51 (7.5 percent)

represent salaries earned by African-Americans. The benchmarks that measure African-American availability are identical to those in Table 2. When the benchmark is 17.1 percent, the lowest in the table, the shortfall of African-American wrestlers is -6.65 standard deviations from the expected number. As in Table 2, the number of standard deviations rises with the benchmark: when the benchmark is 40 percent, the shortfall is -17.30 standard deviations. There is less than one chance in a million that this result could happen by chance alone.

TABLE 3
STANDARD DEVIATION ANALYSIS OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN AMONG WRESTLERS BY SALARY YEARS (1996-2000)

#### EXCLUDING DISPUTED WRESTLERS

	EXPECTED NO. OF	ACTUAL		NO. OF STD
BENCHMARK	AFRICAN-AMERICANS	NUMBER	DIFFERENCE	DEVIATIONS
17.1	116.3	51	- 65.3	-6.65
26.0	176.8	51	-125.0	-11.00
30.0	204.0	51	-153.0	-12.80
35.0	238.0	51	-187.0	-15.03
40.0	272.0	51	-221.0	-17.30
	17.1 26.0 30.0 35.0	BENCHMARK         AFRICAN-AMERICANS           17.1         116.3           26.0         176.8           30.0         204.0           35.0         238.0	BENCHMARK         AFRICAN-AMERICANS         NUMBER           17.1         116.3         51           26.0         176.8         51           30.0         204.0         51           35.0         238.0         51	BENCHMARK         AFRICAN-AMERICANS         NUMBER         DIFFERENCE           17.1         116.3         51         - 65.3           26.0         176.8         51         -125.8           30.0         204.0         51         -153.0           35.0         238.0         51         -187.0

This analysis strongly suggests that African-Americans are significantly under-represented among wrestlers at WCW. Even when African-American representation at the Power Plant is used as the benchmark, African Americans are significantly under-represented. Even the highest benchmark in Tables 2 and 3 may under estimate the true availability of qualified African-

 $<sup>^4</sup>$  In the original report there were 681 total salary years, 51 of which were African-American.

Americans, as noted in the previous report, since it is possible that if WCW was a truly equal opportunity employer it would confront an applicant pool of interested and qualified persons that mirrored that of professional basketball or professional football.

Dr. David W. Rasmussen

Hard W Masmune

Plaintiffs specifically reserve the right to supplement this disclosure in any manner permitted under the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, the Local Rules of this Court or any other applicable law.

This 3d day of January, 2003.

Cary Ichter

Georgia Bar No. 382515 Charles J. Gernazian Georgia Bar No. 291703

Michelle M. Rothenberg-Williams

Georgia Bar No. 615680

MEADOWS, ICHTER & BOWERS, P.C.

Eight Piedmont Center, Suite 300 3525 Piedmont Road Atlanta, GA 30305

Telephone: (404) 261-6020 Telecopy: (404) 261-3656

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

This is to certify that I have this date served opposing counsel to this action with the foregoing

Supplemental Expert Report for Plaintiffs' Testimony of

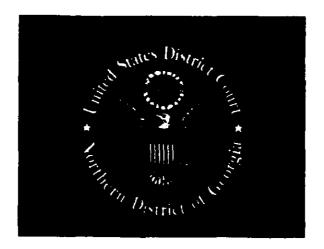
David W. Rasmussen via hand delivery, addressed as follows:

John J. Dalton James Lamberth Eric Richardson Evan Pontz Troutman Sanders LLP Suite 5200, Bank of America Plaza 600 Peachtree Street, N.E. Atlanta, Georgia 30308-22165

This 6 day of January, 2003.

Michelle M. Rothenberg-Williams

Georgia Bar No. 615680



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

(To be scanned in place of tab)

Case 1:00-cv-00359-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/03 Page 225 of 361

01......

DEC 0 3 2002

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

BRUCE HARMAN, BERT SILVERMAN, DONALD GUTSTEIN, and DENNIS RALIN.

Plaintiff,

CIVIL ACTION FILE

NO. 1:00-CV-3375-WBH

LIFE UNIVERSITY,

٧.

Defendant.

# ORDER FOR SERVICE OF REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

Attached is the report and recommendation of the United States Magistrate Judge made in this action in accordance with 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1) and this Court's Local Rules LR 73 and LCrR 58.1. Let the same be filed and a copy, together with a copy of this Order, be served upon counsel for the parties.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 636(b)(1), each party may file written objections, if any, to the report and recommendation within ten (10) days of the receipt of this Order. Should objections be filed, they shall specify with particularity the alleged error or errors made (including reference by page number to the transcript if applicable) and shall be served upon the opposing party. The party filing objections will be responsible for obtaining and filing the transcript of any evidentiary hearing for review by the district court. If no objections are filed, the

53

report and recommendation may be adopted as the opinion and order of the district court and any appellate review of the factual findings will be limited to a plain error review. <u>United States v. Slay</u>, 714 F.2d 1093 (11th Cir. 1983), <u>cert. denied</u>, 464 U.S. 1050, 104 S. Ct. 729, 79 L. Ed. 2d 189 (1984).

The clerk is directed to submit the report and recommendation with objections, if any, to the district court after expiration of the above time period.

so ORDERED, this 3/day of DECEMBER, 2002.

JANET F. KING

UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE

HUED IN CLERYON -

DEC 0 3 2002

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTBY: Cheluches Deputy Clerk

FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA
ATLANTA DIVISION

BRUCE HARMAN, BERT SILVERMAN, DONALD GUTSTEIN, and DENNIS RALIN.

Plaintiffs.

CIVIL ACTION FILE

NO. 1:00-CV-3375-WBH

LIFE UNIVERSITY.

Defendant.

## REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

Plaintiff Bruce Harman, Bert Silverman, Donald Gutstein, and Dennis Ralin filed this employment discrimination action against Defendant Life University on December 19, 2000. [Doc. 1]. All four (4) Plaintiffs contend that Defendant violated Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 ("Title VII"), as amended, 42 U.S.C. § 2000e, et seq., by discriminating against them in their employment and subjecting them to a hostile work environment on the basis of their religion, Jewish. [Doc. 1]. Plaintiffs Gutstein and Ralin also assert that Defendant discriminated against them on the basis of their age, in violation of the Age Discrimination in Employment Act ("ADEA"), 29 U.S.C. § 623, et seq., and Plaintiff Harman alleges that he was terminated on the basis of his disability, in violation of the Americans with Disabilities Act ("ADA"), 42 U.S.C. § 12101, et seq. [Id.]. Finally, Plaintiff Ralin asserts state law claims of breach of contract and tortious

AO 72A (Rev.8/82) interference with business relations, and Plaintiff Gutstein asserts a state law claim of slander per se. [Id.].

Defendant Life University has filed a motion [Doc. 21] for summary judgment on all of Plaintiffs' claims pursuant to Rule 56(b) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure based upon the pleadings, statements of material facts, exhibits, and discovery materials submitted by the parties.

## I. Background Facts

When evaluating the merits of a motion for summary judgment, the court must view the evidence and factual inferences in a light most favorable to the non-moving party. See Rollins v. TechSouth, Inc., 833 F.2d 1525, 1529 (11th Cir. 1987). However, unsupported self-serving statements by the party opposing summary judgment are insufficient to avoid summary judgment. See Midwestern Waffles, Inc. v. Waffle House, Inc., 734 F.2d 705, 714 (11th Cir. 1984). Therefore, the evidence presented by the parties having been evaluated in accordance with the foregoing principles, the following facts are deemed to be true for the limited purpose of evaluating Defendant's motion [Doc. 21] for summary judgment.

Defendant Life University ("Life") is an institution of higher education located in Marietta, Georgia, which offers undergraduate, master's and doctor of

chiropractic programs. [Defendant's Statement of Material Facts ("DSMF") ¶ 1]. All Life programs are accredited by the Southern Association of College and Schools ("SACS"), and Life's doctor of chiropractic program is also accredited by the Council of Chiropractic Education ("CCE"). [DSMF ¶ 2]. Sid E. Williams is Life's President and Founder. [DSMF ¶ 5]. In this capacity, he has the final authority on personnel decisions at Life University, including hiring, termination, promotion, tenure, discipline, and policy development. [Keith Asplin Dep. at 24-26, 36, 40; Kim Williams Dep. at 46, 59-64, 118-25]. Williams' daughter, Kim Williams, serves as presidential liaison<sup>2</sup> and reports directly to Sid Williams. [Kim. Williams Dep. at 18, 32]. Keith Asplin, Vice President of Academic Affairs, testified that Kim Williams frequently acts on behalf of the President. Asplin stated, "She now interviews all the faculty and approves their hiring . . . [, and] she signs for [Sid Williams] in the hiring process." [Asplin Dep. at 30]. Asplin also testified that his role as Vice President was limited to making recommendations which had to be accepted or approved by Sid Williams. [Id. at 23-24].

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The facts as set forth herein pertain to the period of time relevant to the claims of the parties.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>Kim Williams' title was changed to "assistant to the president for Executive Administration" in or around 1999. [Kim Williams Dep. at 32].

#### A. Plaintiff Bruce Harman

Plaintiff Bruce Harman, who is Jewish, received a doctor of chiropractic degree from Life in 1980 and was hired by Life in July of 1991. [DSMF ¶ 4]. At the time of Harman's hiring, Sid Williams and other Life officials knew that Harman had back problems and was receiving disability insurance benefits. [DSMF ¶ 5]. Plaintiff Harman was hired as a part-time adjunct professor in Chiropractic Sciences in the summer of 1991 and became a full-time assistant professor in September of 1991. [DSMF ¶ 4; Harman Dep. at 106]. Harman served as Director of Post Graduate Education from approximately October of 1992 to December of 1993. [Harman Dep. at 108-09]. He also served as Department Head for Chiropractic Technique from approximately April of 1997 to March of 1998. [Id. at 109]. Harman testified that he applied for tenure in January of 1997, but he was informed by Keith Asplin, Vice President of Academic Affairs, in June of 1999 that no action had been taken on his tenure application at that time. [Id. at 107].

In a letter dated May 25, 1995, Sid Williams wrote Plaintiff Harman a letter which stated the following:

Dear B.J.: I called you at home but could not find you. I understand you had a little surgery. I conducted a D. E. one time four days after I broke every bone in my foot. You can sit in a chair and conduct class. I provided the leadership by doing the D. E. with a crushed foot; you can use a wheelchair if needed. Is this hard nosed or what? Jews don't have pain like ordinary people. Hope you are feeling

better. I know there is really nothing wrong with you! Love you, Baby!

[Defendant's Exhibit ("Def. Ex.") 59A]. Approximately a year later, on May 9, 1996, Sid Williams wrote another letter to Plaintiff Harman which read, in part:

Your most recent letter was received in Sarasota. I cannot imagine a New York Jew being disturbed by John Hopkins. I can imagine a New York Jew being irritated. Hopkins has done a great job on this project. The word is out that he is on the prowl and attendance by the faculty has gone from 17 absences last Tuesday to almost zero this week. . . .

[Def. Ex. 60]. Harman also received numerous letters from Williams throughout his employment with Life which were positive, supportive, and favorable. In many of those letters, Williams expressed gratitude toward Plaintiff Harman. [Harman Dep. at 260-64; Def. Exs. 36, 37, 44, 51, 66, 70].

Plaintiff Harman testified that during several assemblies and faculty meetings, Williams would refer to individuals as "New York Jews." [Harman Dep. at 159]. At his deposition, Harman was asked, "Tell me more specifically who he referred to as a New York Jew." In response, Harman testified:

He referred to Dr. Ron Schneltzer, who is a chiropractor from New York. He referred to Dr. Bob Rabin at one time as a southern redneck New York Jew. He made a remark about Dr. Michael Rappaport, saying that he is from Israel. I don't recall the exact terminology that he used. The doctor was talking about arms and a certain chiropractic technique, that Dr. [Mike] Rappaport has short arms but that because he is from Israel he doesn't need his arms to count the money, that he uses a calculator in his head.

moin?

[Harman Dep. at 159-60]. Harman believed that Williams made these comments in 1998 or 1999. [Id. at 161-62]. Plaintiff Harman also testified that around 1992 or 1993, he and Harvey Fish "would usually sit together in assemblies, and Dr. Williams would refer to [them] as his New York Jews." [Harman Dep. at 236-37].

In January of 1999, Harman requested a transfer to the clinic because of his back problems. Life granted Harman's request and assigned him to the clinic as a full-time faculty clinic doctor beginning in the spring of 1999. [DSMF ¶ 9]. Clinic faculty doctors oversee patient care, conduct case management reviews with students, teach classes in the clinic, and meet with advisees. [DSMF ¶ 10]. They also assess students' skill levels, determine whether students are making satisfactory progress toward completing clinical requirements, conduct competency evaluations, and, on a one-on-one basis, create a faculty model of chiropractic care for students. [Id.]. Harman worked as a full-time clinic doctor during the spring and summer quarters of 1999. [DSMF ¶ 13]. On September 24, 1999, six (6) months after he transferred to the clinic, Harman took twelve (12) weeks of leave under the Family and Medical Leave Act ("FMLA") because of his back problems. [DSMF ¶ 14]. Harman's request for FMLA leave was supported by a letter and certification dated September 24, 1999, from Alan Maloon, his neurologist, who certified that Harman was "unable to perform work of any kind because of a serious health condition." [Maloon Dep. at 31-33; Def. Ex. 141]. Maloon also

indicated that there were no accommodations that would enable him to perform the essential functions of his job at that time. [Maloon Dep. at 32; Def. Ex. 141].

While Harman was out of work on FMLA leave, he sold services and products for Now You Know, Inc., a chiropractic related business owned by his wife, Jacqueline Harman, and two (2) friends, Robert Braile and Steve Szabo. [Harman Dep. at 54, 60-64, 81]. Now You Know was started in September of 1998 and incorporated in July of 1999. [Harman Dep. at 54, 81]. Braile owns fifty (50) percent of Now You Know, Szabo owns twenty-five (25) percent, and Jacqueline Harman owns twenty-five (25) percent. [Harman Dep. at 81]. Plaintiff Harman testified that he spent approximately fifteen (15) to twenty (20) hours per week doing research and selling services for Now You Know throughout his FMLA leave. [Harman Dep. at 52-54, 59-64, 72-74, 78-82]. Harman took trips to Detroit in October of 1999, to Orlando and Davenport, Iowa in December of 1999, and to Las Vegas in January of 2000, while selling services for Now You Know. Plaintiff Harman testified that Now You Know paid for his trips, but he did not receive any compensation for selling the company's services. [Id.].

Toward the end of his FMLA leave, Harman informed Life that he could not return to his full-time position in the clinic at that time, and he asked Life to give him a part-time position, working two (2) days a week, six (6) hours a day, upon the expiration of his FMLA leave on January 4, 2000. [DSMF ¶ 23]. Harman

testified that his supervisor, Steven Mirtschink, told him that "there would be no part-time schedule available" for him and that he should direct any further communication to Deborah Pogrelis, Chief of Staff of Clinics. [Harman Dep. at 131-32, 275-76]. In a letter dated January 3, 2000, Pogrelis wrote Plaintiff Harman and informed him, "In response to your request of December 22, 1999 there is no possible accommodation available in the clinics. However, I will forward your request up my chain of command to Dr. [Ron] Kirk," Dean of the School of Chiropractic. [Def. Ex. 113]. Kirk wrote Plaintiff Harman a letter dated January 4, 2000, the day Harman's FMLA leave expired, which stated, "There are currently no part-time faculty positions available in the School of Chiropractic." [Def. Ex. 114; DSMF ¶ 27].

Three (3) weeks later, on January 25, 2000, Plaintiff Harman filed a charge of discrimination with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission ("EEOC"). [DSMF ¶ 31]. Harman checked the boxes marked "religion," "retaliation," "disability," and "other." [Def. Ex. 117]. In an attachment to the charge, Harman wrote that he believed that Life University had discriminated against him on the basis of his disability, degenerative back disease, in violation of the Americans with Disabilities Act ("ADA"), and on the basis of his religion, Jewish. [Id.]. He also stated his belief that Life had violated the FMLA and that it had retaliated against

him for his "request for accommodation under the FMLA and the ADA." [Id.]. On March 1, 2000, Life terminated Harman's employment. [DSMF ¶ 29].

### B. Plaintiff Bert Silverman

Plaintiff Bert Silverman, a Jewish male, interviewed for a job at Life University in November of 1996 with Sid Williams and several Life faculty members and administrators. [DSMF ¶ 36]. Silverman testified that, during this interview, Williams said that Silverman would like Life because there were many Jews there. [DSMF ¶ 37]. Silverman found Williams' comment offensive and insulting, but when Williams offered him an associate professor position in the Department of Biochemistry, Silverman accepted the position and began working for Life in December of 1996. [DSMF ¶ 39].

Silverman testified that he heard Sid Williams use the phrase "New York Jews . . . at least a dozen times from 1997 to 1999, referring to faculty, [and] to chiropractors who are not at Life. . . . " [Silverman Dep. at 104]. Silverman stated that Williams referred to Mike Rappaport as a "New York Jew with short arms . . . that Rappaport's short arms were okay to be used for running a calculator, running an adding machine, and counting his damn money." [Id. at 30]. Silverman also testified, "[W]hat I remember as a continuum, as a blur, is Sid referring to Bob Rabin as a New York Jew." [Id. at 104-05].

Samuel Demons, Chair of the Basic Sciences Division where Silverman worked, testified that in 1999, he was informed that he needed to reduce the number of faculty members in the division. [Demons Dep. at 57-59]. Ron Kirk, Dean of the School of Chiropractic, gave this instruction to Demons. [Id.]. Demons testified that he and Kirk met with other division chairs and department heads in the School of Chiropractic to discuss criteria which should be used in selecting which professors would be laid off. [Demons Dep. at 58-62, 98-99]. Factors considered were longevity, performance reviews by staff and students, negative disciplinary actions, loyalty, and educational background. [Id.]. Demons asked the department heads to recommend to him who should be terminated. [Id. at 62].

Demons testified that Tom Iha, the Chair of the Biochemistry Department at that time, initially recommended to Demons that Henry Zeidan, another faculty member in the department, be terminated. [Demons Dep. at 65]. Demons, however, stated that he rejected the selection of Zeidan because he was concerned that Iha was basing his recommendation on his personal animosity toward Zeidan. [Demons Dep. at 65, 69-80]. Demons determined that Silverman should be terminated instead. [Id. at 98-99]. Demons then submitted Silverman's name to Keith Asplin, Vice President of Academic Affairs, who then submitted the list of faculty recommended for termination to Williams for his approval. [DSMF ¶ 47].

Plaintiff Silverman's employment with Life University was terminated on September 30, 1999. [Asplin Dep. at 127-28; Silverman Dep. at 155]. On March 14, 2000, Silverman filed a charge of discrimination with the EEOC alleging that he was discriminated against on the basis of his religion and that he was subjected to a religiously hostile work environment. [DSMF ¶ 49; Def. Ex. 22].

#### C. Plaintiff Donald Gutstein

Plaintiff Donald Gutstein is a sixty-nine (69) year old Jewish male who first visited Life University in 1994 or 1995. [DSMF ¶ 55]. During this visit, Gutstein heard Sid Williams give a speech in which Williams referred to a group of people with whom Gutstein was sitting as "New York Jews." [Id.]. Gutstein testified that Williams also "made disparaging remarks about [Tom Oliver], that he looked like a faggot, and then made fun of his age." [Gutstein Dep. at 75].

Although Gutstein now says that he was offended, humiliated, demeaned and hurt by these comments, immediately after the visit, he wrote a letter to Williams and applied for a job. [DSMF ¶ 56]. The letter, dated April 16, 1995, read in pertinent part:

I have heard about you, D.E. and Life College for years now. Experiencing, for myself, this trinity is something words cannot describe. I was thunderstruck, where had I been all these years. Being in Marietta felt like I had come home. I want to thank you all for what you are doing for all of us, not just for chiropractors, but for all people.

nege - 1:00CV3375 Document 53 page 13 Thu Dec 05 80.00 88 2903

Over the years, students of mine, have been telling me that I belonged at Life College. Now, I know they were right. It isn't just the college, it's your vision that is so exciting. What you are able to conceptualize and accomplish is mind boggling; it's never been done in such a grand scale before.

I have been teaching for thirty five years and in continuous practice for thirty four years. Time does fly. I am enclosing a C.V. which tells you some of the things I have been doing all these years. It is by no means complete but is fairly representative of my career.

If you feel that there is a place for me at Life College, I would love to talk with you about the possibilities.

[Def. Ex. 121]. In December of 1995, Life hired Gutstein as Chair of the Physiology Department. He was sixty-two (62) years old at the time. [DSMF ¶ 57].

On November 12, 1996, Life promoted Gutstein to Associate Academic Dean. [DSMF ¶ 58]. The following year, in December of 1997, Williams praised Gutstein's teaching: "You should have more, much more. You are a good teacher." [DSMF ¶ 59].

In August of 1998, after the resignation of his supervisor, Academic Dean Karen Martucci, Gutstein returned to full-time teaching in the Physiology Department. [DSMF ¶ 60]. Gutstein testified that he left the Office of Academic Affairs and returned to teaching because of his fear that he would be fired due to his association with Martucci. [Gutstein Dep. II at 4-5]. He believed that "Kim Williams [presidential liaison] despised Karen Martucci" and that "[t]here was a vendetta going on between then dean James Brown and Karen Martucci." [Id. at 5]. Gutstein further testified, "I also knew, because of remarks that were made by

Dr. Williams, that he considered that whole office to be problematic, and, therefore, I all of a sudden became one of the enemies because I was in that office, and so I was frightened that they might get rid of me as well." [Id.].

In the fall of 1999, Keith Asplin, at the direction of Williams, instituted an assessment of all faculty to make sure their credentials were in compliance with SACS and CCE criteria. [DSMF ¶ 61; Plaintiff's Response to ("Pla. Resp.") DSMF ¶ 61; Asplin Dep. at 154]. An initial evaluation by Kim Williams indicated that Gutstein did not have the requisite hours to teach physiology. [Asplin Dep. at 154-55]. Asplin testified, "When that decision was made I met with Sam Demons and said this doesn't make sense, I don't know how this was added up but I want a review of all the course work that [Gutstein] had taken, much of which was called nutrition. But in the analysis of those courses we viewed that many of them were specifically physiology, and when you credited those courses as physiology, . . . it was determined that he had enough course work to be teaching physiology." [Asplin Dep. at 155]. Asplin further testified that when the analysis of Gutstein's credentials was completed, he "attended a SACS meeting at which point SACS defined all professional programs as graduate level programs." [Id. at 155-56]. As a result, lead instructors in Basic Science courses in professional programs, such as Life's Doctor of Chiropractic program, would be required to hold a Ph.D. [Id.].

Under the newly-defined SACS requirement, teachers in all of the Basic Science courses in the School of Chiropractic, including anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, psychology, and nutrition, were required to have a Ph.D. [Asplin Dep. at 85-86]. Lab instructor positions, however, did not require a Ph.D. [Id.]. According to Asplin, Gutstein was not qualified to teach physiology after the SACS change in accreditation requirements, but he could teach some of the courses in the Doctor of Chiropractic curriculum. [Id. at 85-87]. Asplin testified, "For [Gutstein] to have been reassigned to a different course would have meant someone else had to be terminated, and that decision wasn't made." [Asplin Dep. at 157].

Florence Rigby, a faculty member in the Physiology Department, testified, "Dr. Demons made an attempt to find additional hours for [Gutstein] in other divisions and said the other division chairs were unwilling to provide anything." [Rigby Dep. at 23]. Rigby also testified, however, that Matt Williams, head of Clinical Sciences, stated in a curriculum meeting that "he would only employ [Gutstein] with direct orders from the higher administration." [Id.]. Wayne Menkus, head of the Physiology Department, testified that Demons informed him that the number of hours that Gutstein was scheduled to teach was not Demons' decision. [Menkus Dep. at 29]. Deborah Pogrelis, Chief of Staff of Clinics, testified that the CCE standards say that "any doctor that is appointed to a clinic faculty

position who is involved in supervising students delivering patient care must be licensed in the state where the institution is domiciled." [Pogrelis Dep. at 70]. Because Gutstein did not have the requisite Georgia chiropractic license and refused to obtain one, he was not permitted to teach in the School of Chiropractic. [DSMF ¶ 69; Pla. Resp. DSMF ¶ 69].

Gutstein testified that Sam Demons and Kim Williams told students that Gutstein was not qualified to teach when they asked Demons about the topic during a meeting on November 9, 1999. [DSMF ¶ 79; Gutstein Dep. II at 56]. The minutes of that meeting were posted by students on a student bulletin board. [ld.]. On January 11, 2000, Gutstein's hours were reduced from full-time to part-time. [DSMF ¶ 70; Pla. Resp. DSMF ¶ 70; Gutstein Dep. II at 115]. Gutstein filed a charge of discrimination with the EEOC on January 25, 2000. [DSMF ¶ 71; Pla. Resp. DSMF ¶ 71]. By the spring or summer of 2001, his hours had dwindled to zero, and his employment with Life ended. [DSMF ¶ 70; Pla. Resp. DSMF ¶ 70].

Plaintiff Gutstein contends that after a meeting which took place between 1996 and 1998, he heard Kim Williams mutter under her breath that Gutstein was an abrasive New York Jew. [Gutstein Dep. II at 12-13]. He also testified that he heard Sid Williams say, "The problem with him is he doesn't answer any questions. He answers questions by asking a question just like a Jew." [Id. at 63-64]. Gutstein did not know to whom Williams was referring. [Id.]. Plaintiff Gutstein

also testified about Williams' comment about Mike Rappaport being a New York Jew with short arms, about Williams' repeated references to "Bob Rabin as a New York Jew, a red neck New York Jew, a red neck New York Jew with white socks," and about Williams' numerous comments about "New York Jews" at orientations, assemblies and faculty meetings. [Id. at 12-13, 17, 30, 63-64]. Gutstein, however, was never singled out by Williams as Jewish. [DSMF ¶ 74].

Plaintiff Gutstein also contends that he heard numerous age-related comments. Although Sid Williams is five (5) years older than Gutstein, Gutstein testified that at least ten (10) times Williams referred to him as "old Gutstein," making comments like, "I keep old Dr. Gutstein here because he makes me look young by comparison." [Gutstein Dep. II at 18]. According to Gutstein, on at least six (6) occasions, Williams joked about the age of Tom Oliver at faculty meetings and assemblies and made comments about the age of Ron Roland, director of Life's senior adult program. [Id. at 18-21]. Gutstein testified that Williams also commented about the age of Edie Dahlhauser: "He was making remarks about her age at a student assembly, and from her age he went on to the number of children she had, then from the number of children she had he went on to remark that they looked so different that he had questions about who was their father, in effect calling them bastards." [Gutstein Dep. II at 19].

#### D. Plaintiff Dennis Ralin

Plaintiff Dennis Ralin, who is Jewish, holds a Ph.D. in zoology. [DSMF ¶ 80]. Life University hired Ralin as an associate professor in its Natural Sciences Department in 1990. [DSMF ¶ 81]. Life promoted Ralin to Chairman of Undergraduate Admissions in 1991 or 1992 and to full professor in 1996. [DSMF ¶ 83]. Ralin was also promoted to Chairman of the Biology Department in 1997. When the Biology, Physics and Chemistry Departments were consolidated into one department, Natural Sciences, Ralin was named Department Chair. [DSMF ¶ 83].

Ralin testified that he heard Sid Williams refer to Williams' son-in-law as a "Philadelphia Jew" at a faculty meeting in 1992 or 1993. [Ralin Dep. at 24-25]. At a meeting in April of 1998, Williams referred to Ralin as "Old Gray Beard" or "Gray Beard" numerous times. [Id. at 132-33]. Ralin also stated that he heard Williams make comments during 1999 faculty meetings about Bob Rabin being a "New York Jew" and about Mike Rappaport having short arms, "but long enough to reach the cash register." [Id. at 25-30].

In the fall of 1999, Keith Asplin, Vice President of Academic Affairs, notified Mamie Ware, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences, that he was moving Michael Hoefer out of the Academic Affairs office and back to the Natural Sciences Department. [DSMF ¶ 84]. Asplin informed Ware that she needed to create a schedule for Hoefer and noted that Hoefer's schedule might impact other faculty

members. [Ware Dep. at 58-53, 78]. Ware testified, "What Dr. Asplin asked me for was to make a schedule for Dr. Hoefer. I made a schedule for Dr. Hoefer. After I made a schedule for Dr. Hoefer, I did not have a schedule for Dr. Ralin. I informed Dr. Asplin that I did not have a teaching schedule for Dr. Ralin, and that's what I gave to Dr. Asplin." [Id. at 78]. Prior to this time, Ralin had been teaching biology courses in the undergraduate school, and Hoefer was only qualified to teach biology. [Ware Dep. at 79-80]. Ware also testified that while Asplin did not explicitly use Ralin's name, it was Asplin who made the decision to cut the teaching hours of Plaintiff Ralin instead of the hours of Scott Carpenter, a faculty member scheduled to teach biology, or Sandra Davidson, the Department Chair. [Ware Dep. at 81-84].

According to Ware, after she turned in the teaching schedule which did not include any classes for Plaintiff Ralin, Asplin sent a letter to Ralin informing him that his employment with Life was terminated. [Ware Dep. at 91-92]. Asplin originally sent Ralin a letter dated December 10, 1999, stating that his termination would be effective January 9, 2000. [Def. Ex. 91]. The letter served as Plaintiff Ralin's thirty (30) days' notice. [Id.]. According to Ralin, when he received the letter, he called Asplin on December 13, 1999, and Asplin asked him to come in to the office that day because Asplin had a plan that would be to Ralin's benefit. [Ralin Dep. at 68].

Ralin met with Asplin that day. [Ralin Dep. at 68-74]. He testified that during the meeting, "[Asplin] said that instead of working an additional 30 days, that they wanted me paid off immediately and would have a check ready for me this afternoon. They wanted me off campus immediately." [Ralin Dep. at 69]. When Ralin was asked to whom Asplin was referring when he used the term "they," Ralin testified that he assumed Asplin was talking about Sid and Kim Williams. [Ralin Dep. at 71-73]. Asplin also had told Ralin that "they will be in Florida next week," and Ralin knew that the Williamses "have a place in Florida." [Ralin Dep. at 73]. During the meeting, Asplin gave Ralin another letter, this one dated December 13, 1999, which provided that Ralin's termination was effective immediately. The letter also read, in part, "In lieu of thirty - (30) calendar days' notice, as provided in your Appointment letter, you will be paid thirty - (30) calendar days' salary." [Def. Ex. 92]. Ralin testified, "[Asplin] told me that he didn't know about this [Ralin's termination] until Thursday, which would have been the 9th of December. [Ralin Dep. at 71-72].

Ware testified that she did not know why Ralin was terminated. [Ware Dep. at 76]. Ware recommended Ralin for a teaching position in the Cobb County School System. [DSMF ¶ 92]. Ralin taught as a substitute in the Marietta City Schools and, in August 2000, began working full-time for the Gilmer County School System at a salary of \$57,000 per year, \$15,000 more per year than his Life

salary. [DSMF ¶ 93]. On March 14, 2000, Plaintiff Ralin filed a charge of discrimination with the EEOC, contending that he had been discriminated against because of his religion, Judaism, and his age, fifty-five (55). [Def. Ex. 99]. He also asserted that he had been subjected to a religiously hostile work environment. [Id.].

Additional facts will be set forth below as they become necessary for discussion of Plaintiffs' claims.

## II. Summary Judgment Standard

The court should grant a motion for summary judgment where there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. See Fed. R. Civ. P. 56. The movant carries his burden by showing the court that there is "an absence of evidence to support the nonmoving party's case." Celotex Corp. v. Catrett, 477 U.S. 317, 325,106 S. Ct. 2548, 2554, 91 L. Ed. 2d 265 (1986). "Only when that burden has been met does the burden shift to the non-moving party to demonstrate that there is indeed a material issue of fact that precludes summary judgment." Clark v. Coats & Clark, Inc., 929 F.2d 604, 608 (11th Cir. 1991). The nonmovant is then required "to go beyond the pleadings" and present competent evidence in the form of affidavits, depositions, admissions and the like, designating specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial." Celotex, 477 U.S. at 324, 106 S. Ct. at 2553. Generally, "[t]he

mere existence of a scintilla of evidence" supporting the nonmovant's case is insufficient to defeat a motion for summary judgment. Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc., 477 U.S. 242, 252, 106 S. Ct. 2505, 2512, 91 L. Ed. 2d 202 (1986). Resolving all doubts in favor of the nonmoving party, the court must determine "whether a fair-minded jury could return a verdict for the plaintiff on the evidence presented." Id.

### III. Discussion

All four (4) Plaintiffs, Bruce Harman, Bert Silverman, Donald Gutstein, and Dennis Ralin, contend that Defendant Life University subjected them to a hostile work environment on the basis of their religion, Jewish, in violation of Title VII. [Doc. 1 at 17-19]. In addition, Plaintiff Harman contends that he was terminated on the basis of his religion, in violation of Title VII, and on the basis of his disability, in violation of the ADA. [Id. at 15-17, 22-23]. Plaintiff Silverman argues that he was terminated on the basis of his religion. [Id. at 15-17]. Plaintiff Gutstein argues that he was demoted from full-time to part-time and eventually given no teaching hours on the basis of his religion and his age, in violation of Title VII and the ADEA respectively. [Id. at 15-17, 19-21]. He also asserts a state law claim of slander per se. [Id. at 27-29]. Plaintiff Ralin claims that he was terminated on the basis of his religion and his age, in violation of Title VII and the

ADEA, and he asserts state law claims of breach of contract and tortious interference with business relations. [Id. at 15-17, 19-21, 24-27].

## A. Religiously Hostile Work Environment

Title VII makes it unlawful for an employer "to discriminate against any individual with respect to his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's race, color, religion, sex, or national origin." 42 U.S.C. § 2000e-2(a)(1). In the present case, all of the Plaintiffs allege that they were discriminated against on the basis of their religion when they were subjected to a religiously hostile work environment while working at Life University. An employer's discriminatory conduct results in a hostile work environment when it is "so severe or pervasive that it create[s] a work environment abusive to employees because of their race, gender, religion or national origin." Harris v. Forklift Systems, Inc., 510 U.S. 17, 22, 114 S. Ct. 367, 371, 126 L. Ed. 2d 295 (1993). To establish a prima facie case of hostile work environment harassment based on religion, Plaintiffs must show the following: (1) they belong to a protected group; (2) they were subjected to unwelcome harassment; (3) the harassment was based upon their religion; (4) the harassment affected a term, condition or privilege of their employment; and (5) a basis for holding Defendant liable.<sup>3</sup> See Henson v. City of Dundee, 682 F.2d 897, 903-05 (11th Cir. 1982); Ellis v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 952 F. Supp. 1513, 1518 (M.D. Ala. 1996). Because Plaintiffs are Jewish and were subjected to unwelcome comments about their religion, the only elements in question are the last two (2). Like the majority of cases, the most significant and most contested element in this case is the fourth one: whether the conduct Plaintiffs complain of was severe enough to affect a term, condition or privilege of their employment.

For harassment to be actionable under Title VII, it "must be both objectively and subjectively offensive, one that a reasonable person would find hostile or abusive, and one that the victim in fact did perceive to be so." Faragher v. City of Boca Raton, 524 U.S. 775, 787, 118 S. Ct. 2275, 2283, 141 L. Ed. 2d 662 (1998). In determining whether the complained of harassment was sufficiently hostile or abusive to affect a term, condition or privilege of employment, courts are to look at all the circumstances, including the frequency and severity of the conduct. See id. Courts should also look at whether the conduct is "physically threatening or humiliating, or a mere offensive utterance; and whether it unreasonably interferes with an employee's work performance." Id. The Supreme Court has made it clear that Title VII is not a "general civility code." Oncale v. Sundowner Offshore

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>In Defendant Life's summary judgment motion, the University addresses all of the Plaintiffs' hostile work environment claims in a single discussion. [Doc. 21 at 36-40]. The court will do the same.

Services, Inc., 523 U.S. 75, 77-79, 118 S. Ct. 998, 1000-02, 140 L. Ed. 2d. 201 (1998). "[S]imple teasing,' offhand comments, and isolated incidents (unless extremely serious)" will not amount to a hostile work environment. Faragher, 524 U.S. at 788, 118 S. Ct. at 2283 (citations omitted).

Plaintiffs allege that the following support their claim of a religiously hostile work environment: (1) comments made by Sid Williams in 1992 or 1993 during assemblies and faculty meetings in which he referred to Plaintiff Harman and Harvey Fish as "his New York Jews" and to Williams' son-in-law as a "Philadelphia Jew" [Harman Dep. at 236-37; Ralin Dep. at 24-25]; (2) Williams' letter to Plaintiff Harman in 1995 which stated, in part, "Jews don't have pain like ordinary people" [Def. Ex. 59A]; (3) a reference by Williams to a group of people as "New York Jews" in a speech made in 1994 or 1995 [DSMF ¶ 55]; (4) Williams' letter to Plaintiff Harman in 1996 stating, in part, "I can imagine a New York Jew being irritated" [Def. Ex. 60]; (5) Williams' statement to Plaintiff Silverman that he would like Life because there were so many Jews there [DSMF ¶ 37]; (6) Kim Williams muttering that Plaintiff Gutstein was an abrasive New York Jew after a meeting sometime between 1996 and 1998 [Gutstein Dep. II at 12-13]; (7) Sid Williams' statement within earshot of Gutstein that an unidentified person "answers questions by asking a question just like a Jew" [Gutstein Dep. II at 63-64]; (8) Williams stating in a 1999 faculty meeting that Michael Rappaport was a "New York Jew with short arms" [Ralin Dep. at 25-30]; (9) Williams' use of "New York Jew" more than a dozen times from 1997 to 1999 when referring to Life faculty and chiropractors not at Life [Harman Dep. at 159-60; Silverman Dep. at 104-05]; and (10) Williams' repeated references to Bob Rabin as a "New York Jew" or "a red neck New York Jew" [Gutstein Dep. II at 12-13, 17, 30, 63-64].

The court finds that these incidents are sufficiently severe to allow Plaintiff's religiously hostile work environment claims to survive summary judgment. As noted *supra*, one of the factors that courts are to consider is the frequency of the conduct. See Faragher, 524 U.S. at 787, 118 S. Ct. at 2283. Here, the comments made predominantly by Sid Williams occurred with regularity. All four (4) Plaintiffs testified that Williams referred to people as New York Jews dozens of times during faculty meetings, assemblies and private meetings. The fact that so many of these references occurred in public caused Plaintiffs a great deal of humiliation, which is another factor that must be taken into account. See Edwards v. Wallace Community College, 49 F.3d 1517, 1521 (11th Cir. 1995).

Williams' statement in a letter to Harman that "Jews don't have pain like ordinary people" and his numerous references to "Bob Rabin as a New York Jew, a red neck New York Jew, [and] a red neck New York Jew with white socks" are offensive, anti-Semitic and, quite frankly, bizarre. [Gutstein Dep. II at 12-13, 17, 30, 63-64; Def. Ex. 59A]. His comment to Rappaport during a 1999 faculty

meeting, which all of the Plaintiffs attended, is particularly appalling. Plaintiff Silverman testified that Williams called Rappaport a "New York Jew with short arms . . . that Rappaport's short arms were okay to be used for running a calculator, running an adding machine, and counting his damn money." [Silverman Dep. at 30]. Plaintiff Ralin described the same incident, saying, "Well, [Williams] was making fun of Dr. Rappaport's short arms, having arms disproportionately short, I understand, because he had polio or something when he was a kid or. . . . And he was making fun of his arms, he said, but long enough to reach the cash register." [Ralin Dep. at 27]. The court concludes that a jury could find that these comments and references, made over and over again, are more than just "simple teasing" and "offhand comments." Faragher, 524 U.S. at 788, 118 S. Ct. at 2283. They certainly were not isolated. Id. By offering evidence showing that the religious harassment affected a term, condition or privilege of Plaintiffs' employment, they have satisfied the fourth *prima facie* element.

The final prima facie element requires Plaintiffs to show that there is a basis for holding Defendant liable. In <u>Harris v. Forklift Systems, Inc.</u>, supra, as the Supreme Court noted in <u>Faragher</u>, "the individual charged with creating the abusive atmosphere was the president of the corporate employer, who was indisputably within that class of an employer organization's officials who may be treated as the organization's proxy." <u>Faragher</u>, 524 U.S. at 789, 118 S. Ct. at

2284. For this reason, "standards for binding the employer were not in issue in Harris." Id. The same is true in the present case where the person making the harassing comments, Sid Williams, was Life University's President and Founder. Because there is no question that Williams held a position high enough in the University's hierarchy to impute his actions to the employer, Plaintiffs are able to establish the final *prima facie* element of their religiously hostile work environment claims. See id. at 789-90, 118 S. Ct. at 2284-85.

Defendant uses a paragraph to explain that "Plaintiffs did not complain or follow the procedures contained in Life's non-discrimination policies." [Doc. 21 at 39-40]. However, the University makes no argument as to how this is relevant to its summary judgment motion. Presumably, Defendant cites Plaintiffs' failure to complain as evidence that the University can assert the two (2) part affirmative defense established by the <u>Faragher</u> court. The two (2) elements are: "(a) that the employer exercised reasonable care to prevent and correct promptly any . . . harassing behavior, and (b) that the plaintiff unreasonably failed to take advantage of any preventative or corrective opportunities provided by the employer or to avoid harm otherwise." <u>Id.</u> at 807, 118 S. Ct. at 2293. The court finds, however, that the <u>Faragher</u> affirmative defense is inapplicable in the present case and that Plaintiffs' alleged failure to complain about Williams is not relevant to their claims. As the Eleventh Circuit has noted, "[A]n employer can be held vicariously liable for

a supervisor's sexual<sup>4</sup> harassment . . . [when] the supervisor holds such a high position in the company that he could be considered the employer's 'alter ego."

Dees v. Johnson Controls World Services, Inc., 168 F.3d 417, 421-22 (11th Cir. 1999). In those instances, the affirmative defense does not apply. Id. Sid Williams' position as President of Life is certainly high enough to be considered the University's alter ego.

For all these reasons, the court finds that Plaintiffs are able to establish a prima facie case of a religiously hostile work environment. Because the <u>Faragher</u> affirmative defense is inapplicable, it is **RECOMMENDED** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **DENIED** on this claim.

# B. Religious Discrimination in Terminations and Demotion

All four (4) Plaintiffs contend that they were subjected to adverse employment actions on the basis of their religion in violation of Title VII. According to Plaintiffs, Defendant Life University demoted Gutstein and terminated the employment of Harman, Silverman and Ralin on the basis of Plaintiffs' religion, Jewish. [Doc. 1].

¹Most of the cases discussing the issue of hostile work environment have involved claims of sexual harassment, but the same standards apply to harassment based on race, national origin, age and religion. See Deffenbaugh v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 156 F.3d 581, 592-93 (5th Cir. 1998); Wright-Simmons v. The City of Oklahoma City, 115 F.3d 1264, 1270 (10th Cir. 1998); Fierro v. Saks Fifth Avenue, 13 F. Supp. 2d 481, 491 (S.D. N.Y. 1998).

In a disparate treatment action, the plaintiff carries the burden of demonstrating that the defendant has unlawfully discriminated against him. See Texas Dep't of Community Affairs v. Burdine, 450 U.S. 248, 101 S. Ct. 1089, 67 L. Ed. 2d 207 (1981). The familiar McDonnell Douglas framework governs the allocation of burdens and order of presentation and proof, and they are as follows: (1) plaintiff has the burden of proving by a preponderance of the evidence a prima facie case of discrimination; (2) if the plaintiff succeeds in proving the prima facie case, the burden (of production) shifts to the defendant to articulate some legitimate, non-discriminatory reason for the action taken against the employee; and (3) should the defendant carry this burden, plaintiff must have an opportunity to prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the legitimate reason offered by defendant was a pretext for discrimination. See McDonnell Douglas Corp. v. Green, 411 U.S. 792, 802-04, 93 S. Ct. 1817, 1824-25, 36 L. Ed. 2d 668 (1973).

A plaintiff may establish a *prima facie* case of discrimination under Title VII by presenting direct evidence of discriminatory intent. Alternatively, a plaintiff may establish a *prima facie* case through a variant of the circumstantial evidence test established in <u>McDonnell Douglas</u>. In the present case, Plaintiff relies on

circumstantial evidence, rather than direct evidence, to establish a *prima facie* case; therefore, application of the McDonnell Douglas test is appropriate.<sup>5</sup>

A plaintiff can make out a *prima facie* case of disparate treatment by proving (1) that he was within a protected class; (2) that he suffered an adverse employment action; and (3) that a similarly situated employee not within his protected class was not subjected to the adverse employment action. See Burdine, 450 U.S. at 258, 101 S. Ct. at 1096; Krieg v. Paul Revere Life Ins. Co., 718 F.2d 998, 999 (11th Cir.1983). The alleged discriminatory action must be subjectively and objectively adverse. See Gupta v. Florida Bd. of Regents, 212 F.3d 571, 583 (11th Cir. 2000); Doe v. DeKalb County School District, 145 F.3d 1441 (11th Cir.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Plaintiffs contend that they have direct evidence of religious discrimination because the comments made by Sid Williams produce an inference of discriminatory motive. Quoting from Judge Tjoflat's opinion in Wright v. Southland Corporation, 187 F.3d 1287, 1293 (11th Cir. 1999), Plaintiffs write, "The courts have defined 'direct evidence' as that 'from which a reasonable trier of fact could find, more probably than not, a causal link between an adverse employment action and a protected personal characteristic." [Doc. 50 at 32]. The undersigned disagrees that this is the definition of direct evidence. As the court in Ferrell v. Masland Carpets, Inc., 97 F. Supp. 2d 1114, 1122 n. 11 (S.D. Ala. 2000), explained, "Judge Tioflat's definition of direct evidence is mere obiter dictum, as it was not necessary to the resolution of the case, and neither of the two other members of the panel joined that portion of the opinion." Id. (quoting Copley y. Bax Global, Inc., 80 F. Supp. 2d 1342, 1348 (S.D. Fla. 2000)). The Ferrell court also noted that the Eleventh Circuit has refused to apply Judge Tjoflat's definition of direct evidence since his opinion was issued. Id. (citing Damon v. Fleming Supermarkets of Fla., 196 F.3d 1354, 1358-59 (11th Cir. 1999); Beaver v. Rayonier, Inc., 200 F.3d 723, 729-30 (11th Cir. 1999)). In the present case, Williams' comments are circumstantial evidence of discrimination, and the McDonnell <u>Douglas</u> burden shifting framework is applicable.

1998) (adopting an objective test to determine if an employment action is adverse). Moreover, the adversity must be material; that is, it must be more than "some de minimis inconvenience or alteration of responsibilities." <u>DeKalb County School District</u>, 145 F.3d at 1453.

In the present case, the first two (2) prima facie elements are satisfied because all four (4) Plaintiffs are Jewish and suffered adverse employment actions. Plaintiffs Silverman and Ralin were terminated, Plaintiff Harman was denied a part-time schedule before being terminated, and Plaintiff Gutstein's teaching hours were reduced from full-time to part-time and eventually to zero. [DSMF ¶¶ 29, 70; Def. Ex. 92; Asplin Dep. at 127-28]. Plaintiffs have also satisfied the final prima facie elements by showing that similarly situated non-Jewish employees were retained by Life University.

When Silverman was terminated from his employment in the Biochemistry Department in September of 1999, two (2) other instructors, Henry Zeidan and Bob Waterson, remained employed in the department. [Silverman Dep. at 189]. Neither Zeiden nor Waterson is Jewish. [Waterson Dep. at 8; Gutstein Aff. ¶ 21].

Ralin's teaching hours were cut around the end of November in the fall quarter of 1999, and he was terminated on December 13, 1999. [Def. Ex. 92; Ware Dep. at 78-86]. All of Ralin's courses in the Biology Department were awarded to Michael Hoefer, who is not Jewish. [Plaintiffs' Statement of Material Facts

("PSMF") ¶ 29; Ware Dep. at 48-51, 78-86]. Two (2) other biology teachers who are not Jewish, Scott Carpenter and Sandra Davidson, did not have any of their teaching hours given to Hoefer. [Ware Dep. at 81-84].

Harman was not awarded a part-time position, as he had requested, after he returned from his FMLA leave in January of 2000. [DSMF ¶ 23, 27]. However, Deborah Pogrelis, Chief of Staff of Clinics, acknowledged that at least one non-Jewish instructor, Ken Holewinski, worked a part-time schedule at the clinic during this same period of time. [Pogrelis Dep. at 40-49]. Plaintiff Harman contends that since the time he was terminated, two (2) other non-Jewish employees, Malon Harris and Mark Amos, worked part-time schedules at the clinic as well. [Harman Dep. at 144-51].

Gutstein's teaching hours were reduced because, according to Life, his lack of a Ph.D. made him unqualified to be a lead instructor in Basic Science courses. [Asplin Dep. at 85-86, 155-56]. Although Gutstein was qualified to teach lab courses, he was not offered any of these teaching hours. [Asplin Dep. at 157]. However, Robert Burger, a non-Jewish professor, who also did not have a Ph.D., was given hours teaching lab courses immediately after being notified that he could not continue as a lead instructor in the School of Chiropractic. [Burger Dep. at 6, 7, 13, 17-20]. This occurred in the spring of 2001, the same time Plaintiff Gutstein's hours dwindled to zero. [Id.; DSMF ¶ 70].

All four (4) Plaintiffs have established a prima facie case of religious discrimination. Thus, the burden of production shifts to Defendant Life University to articulate some legitimate, non-discriminatory reasons for the actions taken against Plaintiffs. See Combs v. Plantation Patterns, 106 F. 3d 1519, 1528 (11th Cir. 1997) (citing McDonnell Douglas, 411 U.S. at 802, 93 S. Ct. at 1824; Burdine, 450 U.S. at 254, 101 S. Ct. at 1094). To satisfy its burden of production, "the defendant need not persuade the court that it was actually motivated by the proffered reasons. It is sufficient if the defendant's evidence raises a genuine issue of fact as to whether it discriminated against the plaintiff." Id. (quoting Burdine, 450 U.S. at 254-55, 101 S. Ct. at 1094). "[T]he employer need only produce admissible evidence which would allow the trier of fact rationally to conclude that the employment decision had not been motivated by discriminatory animus." Id. (quoting Burdine, 450 U.S. at 257, 101 S. Ct. at 1096). The defendant's burden in the rebuttal stage is "exceedingly light." Walker v. NationsBank of Florida, 53 F.3d 1548, 1556 (11th Cir. 1995); Perrymen v. Johnson Prods. Co., 698 F.2d 1138, 1142 (11th Cir. 1983).

Once the defendant satisfies its burden of producing a legitimate, non-discriminatory reason for the actions taken against the plaintiff, "the presumption of discrimination created by the McDonnell Douglas framework 'drops from the case,' and 'the factual inquiry proceeds to a new level of specificity." Combs, 106

F.3d at 1528 (quoting <u>Burdine</u>, 450 U.S. at 255 & n. 10, 101 S. Ct. at 1094-95 & n. 10). The plaintiff then "has the opportunity to demonstrate that the defendant's articulated reason for the adverse employment action is a mere pretext for discrimination." <u>Holifield v. Reno</u>, 115 F.3d 1555, 1565 (11<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1997) (citing <u>McDonnell Douglas</u>, 411 U.S. at 804, 93 S. Ct. at 1825). Plaintiff's proof of pretext merges with his "ultimate burden of showing that the defendant intentionally discriminated against the plaintiff." <u>Id.</u> (citing <u>St. Mary's Honor Ctr. v. Hicks</u>, 509 U.S. 502, 511, 113 S. Ct. 2742, 2749, 125 L. Ed. 2d 407 (1993)). This task is a highly focused one.

The court "must, in view of all the evidence, determine whether the plaintiff has cast sufficient doubt on the defendant's proffered nondiscriminatory reasons to permit a reasonable fact finder to conclude that the employer's proffered legitimate reasons were not what actually motivated its conduct." Combs, 106 F.3d at 1538 (quoting Cooper-Houston v. Southern Ry. Co., 37 F.3d 603, 605 (11th Cir. 1994)). The court's task is to "evaluate whether the plaintiff has demonstrated 'such weaknesses, implausibilities, inconsistencies, incoherencies, or contradictions in the employer's proffered legitimate reasons for its action that a reasonable fact finder could find them unworthy of credence." Id. (quoting Sheridan v. E.I. DuPont De Nemours & Co., 100 F.3d 1061, 1072 (3rd Cir. 1996) (en banc), cert. denied, 521 U.S. 1129, 117 S. Ct. 2532, 138 L. Ed. 2d 1031

(1997)]. "[A] plaintiff may not in all cases merely rest on the laurels of [his] prima facie case in the face of powerful justification evidence offered by the defendant." Grigsby v. Reynolds Metals Co., 821 F.2d 590, 596 (11th Cir. 1987). Plaintiff can either directly persuade the court that a discriminatory reason more likely motivated the employer or show indirectly that the employer's proffered explanation is unworthy of credence. See Miles v. M.N.C. Corp., 750 F.2d 867, 870-71 n.4 (11th Cir. 1985).

In the present case, Defendant Life University has satisfied its exceedingly light burden of producing legitimate, non-discriminatory reasons for the various adverse actions. Plaintiffs respond by arguing that pretext can be shown with respect to all of Life's stated reasons. Plaintiffs also argue that the discriminatory animus of Life's President Sid Williams (as revealed by his various comments and statements) is evidence that the stated reasons are not what actually motivated the decisions made by the University. [Doc. 50 at 33, 35-40]. The court will examine Life's proffered reasons and the corresponding arguments of pretext offered by each Plaintiff.

### 1. Plaintiff Silverman

Defendant Life contends that Bert Silverman was terminated due to the University's reduction-in-force ("RIF") and "because he had the least seniority of the three members of the Biochemistry Department." [Doc. 21 at 33]. After

Silverman's termination in September of 1999, two (2) other instructors, Henry Zeidan and Bob Waterson, remained employed in the Biochemistry Department. [Silverman Dep. at 189].

Sam Demons, Chair of the Basic Sciences Division, wrote a letter in the fall of 1999 to Sid Williams which contained a recommendation from Demons that Plaintiff Silverman should be terminated. [Def. Ex. 19]. Midway through the letter, after noting personal conflicts between Henry Zeidan and Thomas Iha, Demons wrote, "Seniority of Dr. Silverman and Dr. Zeidan was another consideration for me. Dr. Zeidan has been with Life for approximately ten years while Dr. Silverman had been here three to four years. The last hired in [sic] generally the first fired in most situations with all other factors being equal." [Def. Ex. 19]. Oddly, at his deposition, Demons was asked and testified to the following:

- Q. Have you ever heard of a policy at Life University that the last person hired is the first one to be released? . . . Is there such a policy, to your knowledge, at Life University that if cutbacks take place that the last person hired is the first person to be fired?
- A. I haven't heard of that policy.
- Q. Have you, yourself, ever stated that that was a policy at Life University?
- A. Not by itself, no.

[Demons Dep. at 56-57].

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>Demons' letter was written in response to a letter from Thomas Iha, Head of the Biochemistry, Microbiology and Pathology Departments. Iha had written to express his opposition to the release of Silverman instead of Henry Zeidan. [Def. Ex. 18].

Keith Asplin, Vice President of Academic Affairs and the decisionmaker who directed Life's deans to identify faculty members for termination, testified similarly:

- Q. Have you ever heard of a policy at Life University that the last that's hired is generally the first fired?
- A. No. I have had people use that phrase with me as being a norm in the workplace but not that that was a practice.

[Asplin Dep. at 135-36]. Asplin further testified that the sentence in Demons' letter stating that the "last hired [is] generally the first fired" was an incorrect statement of Life University policy. [Def. Ex. 19; Asplin Dep. at 136]. Nevertheless, Defendant Life now claims that Plaintiff Silverman was selected for termination because he was hired more recently than two (2) other biochemistry teachers. And, although Asplin and Demons deny that Life has a "last hired/first fired" policy, Defendant cites the deposition testimony of both Asplin and Demons in support of its claim that Plaintiff Silverman was laid off because of a lack of seniority. A reasonable jury could find this assertion dubious.

Further evidence supporting Plaintiff Silverman's claim of pretext is the fact that seniority apparently played no part in the termination decisions of other Life teachers. For example, as discussed *infra*, Plaintiff Ralin was selected for termination over Scott Carpenter, a similarly situated teacher, even though Ralin had been at Life longer than Carpenter. [Ware Dep. at 90]. A reasonable jury could also find that Silverman's religion played a part in his termination given Sid

Williams' comments and statements regarding Jewish employees. This fact is significant because, as Asplin testified, Sid Williams made the final decision with respect to Silverman's termination. [Asplin Dep. at 129-30].

Given Williams' numerous discriminatory comments and the conflicting testimony about why Silverman was selected for termination over Zeidan and Waterson, the undersigned finds that a factfinder could conclude that Life's proffered reasons for terminating Silverman are pretexts for religious discrimination. It is, therefore, **RECOMMENDED** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **DENIED** on Plaintiff Silverman's claim of religious discrimination in his termination.

#### 2. Plaintiff Ralin

Life University asserts that Plaintiff Dennis Ralin was laid off due to the RIF and "because he had poor student evaluations and complaints, had less seniority than [Michael] Hoefer and was not tenured as Hoefer was." [Doc. 21 at 33]. In support of this assertion, Defendant Life cites the deposition testimony of Mamie Ware, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences. [Doc. 21 at 22-23, 33]. Ware testified that Keith Asplin instructed her to create a schedule for Michael Hoefer, who was moving out of the Academic Affairs office and into a position teaching biology. [Ware Dep. at 79-84]. Ware also testified that Asplin made the decision to cut the teaching hours of Plaintiff Ralin, who was also scheduled to teach

biology, instead of the hours of Scott Carpenter, another faculty member teaching biology. [Id.]. According to Ware, Asplin did not explicitly use Ralin's name, but Ware knew Asplin was referring to Ralin when he instructed her to cut the teaching hours of the person "in the past that may have gotten bad evaluations or had some student problems. . . ." [Ware Dep. at 81-82].

Plaintiffs argue that a reasonable jury could find that Defendant's proffered reasons are actually pretexts for religious discrimination, and the court finds this argument persuasive. Defendant cites Ware's deposition testimony in support of its stated reasons for terminating Plaintiff Ralin's employment. However, at her deposition, Ware made it clear that she did not know why Ralin was terminated, and, as far as she knew, Asplin was the individual "[w]ho made the decision that it would be Dr. Ralin's hours that were cut back for Dr. Hoefer as opposed to Dr. Carpenter or Dr. Davidson." [Ware Dep. at 76, 81, 90-92]. Ware testified that Asplin did not ask for her opinion about the issue. [Ware Dep. at 81]. Ware also stated that she even asked Asplin if she could take teaching hours away from multiple teachers rather than just from one, so that Ralin could remain employed. Asplin responded that she was to take hours away from just one person, and he implied that Plaintiff Ralin was that person. [Ware Dep. at 83]. Defendant Life does not cite, and the court cannot find, any testimony from Asplin explaining why he wanted Ralin terminated. While Asplin apparently had some involvement with

the decision, as noted *supra*, Sid Williams had final decisionmaking authority on personnel decisions at Life University, including hiring, firing, promotion, and tenure. [Asplin Dep. at 24-26, 36, 40].

Life contends that Ralin was terminated instead of Hoefer because of complaints made about Ralin by students and because he lacked seniority and tenure. Yet, the University fails to explain why Ralin was selected for termination over Scott Carpenter, another employee who taught biology. Carpenter's hours were not reduced and he was not terminated even though, like Plaintiff Ralin, he lacked tenure and also had been the subject of student complaints in the past. [Ware Dep. at 82-83, 89-90]. In addition, Plaintiff Ralin had been at Life University longer than Carpenter. [Id. at 90]. This casts doubt on Defendant's claim that seniority was a significant factor that the University considered when making termination decisions.

Based on these facts, the court finds that there is sufficient evidence to persuade a jury that Defendant's stated reasons are not what actually motivated the University's decision to terminate Ralin. Accordingly, the undersigned **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **DENIED** on Plaintiff Ralin's claim of religious discrimination in his termination.

#### 3. Plaintiff Harman

After Plaintiff Bruce Harman returned from his FMLA leave in January of 2000, he informed Life University that he was unable to return to his full-time position. He requested a part-time position, but the University denied this request. [DSMF ¶¶ 23, 27]. According to Life, "there were no other part-time positions available for which he was qualified" because of the RIF and his physical limitations. [Doc. 21 at 32].

Plaintiff Harman contends that this is a pretext for religious discrimination. Harman argues that other part-time "positions were actually available for the three (3) non-Jewish professors who requested them." [Doc. 50 at 38-39]. In support of this assertion, Harman cites the testimony of Deborah Pogrelis, Chief of Staff of Clinics. The court, however, finds that Plaintiff has not offered any evidence that a part-time schedule was available in the clinic system.

Plaintiff Harman testified that he was told by his supervisor, Steven Mirtschink, that no part-time schedules were available. [Harman Dep. at 131-32, 275-76]. He was also informed via letters from both Pogrelis and Ron Kirk, Dean of the School of Chiropractic, that there were no part-time positions available at that time. [Def. Exs. 113, 114; DSMF ¶ 27]. This explanation has consistently been offered by Defendant as the reason Plaintiff Harman's request for a part-time schedule was denied.

At her deposition, Pogrelis testified that she was only aware of one instructor, Ken Holewinski, who had ever worked a part-time schedule. She stated that Holewinski started working part-time at the clinic before January of 1999, when Pogrelis was appointed to her current position. [Pogrelis Dep. at 19-20, 40-49]. Pogrelis also testified that Holewinski was the only part-time clinical instructor from 1998 to 2002 and that there were never any openings for other part-time instructors. [Id.]. There is no evidence in the record which contradicts Pogrelis' testimony. Plaintiff Harman contends that two (2) other employees, Malon Harris and Mark Amos, also worked part-time schedules at the clinic. [Harman Dep. at 144-51]. But Plaintiff has offered nothing to support this claim other than his own hearsay-based testimony. Because Plaintiff Harman is unable to show that a part-time position was available in January of 2000, when Harman requested such a position, he had failed to show that Defendant's stated reason is unworthy of credence.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>Plaintiff contends that "these are *post-hoc* explanations which Defendant now asserts for purposes of establishing a case." [Doc. 50 at 39]. Plaintiff then goes on to discuss the desired part-time clinic position again. However, as noted, Defendant asserts that these reasons explain why "Harman was not qualified for any other position at Life." [Doc. 21 at 33]. With respect to the part-time clinic

acknowledges that while he was out of work on FMLA leave, he traveled and sold services and products for a business owned by his wife and two (2) friends. [Harman Dep. at 54, 60-64, 81]. Nevertheless, Harman argues that he "did not violate the stated Life policy, which prohibits anyone from performing any outside work where 'remuneration is either expected or received' because he did not get paid for this work and did not expect to get paid." [Doc. 50 at 39]. The court finds this argument unpersuasive.

First, it is not clear that Plaintiff did not violate Life's policy. Plaintiff was working between fifteen (15) and twenty (20) hours per week selling services for a company partially owned by his wife. [Harman Dep. at 52-54, 59-64, 72-74, 78-82]. It seems reasonable to interpret Harman's actions as working for remuneration. Moreover, even if Harman, while he was on FMLA leave, did not violate Life University's policy on performing outside work, this is immaterial to the pretext inquiry. "Rather, what is material is whether or not the employer believed the allegations to be true, not whether they were in fact true." Sweeney v. Alabama Alcoholic Beverage Control Board, 117 F. Supp. 2d 1266, 1273 (M.D. Ala. 2000). "An employer who fires an employee under the mistaken but honest impression

faculty positions, the evidence establishes that the decisionmakers involved in Harman's request, such as Mirtschink, Pogrelis, and Kirk, consistently stated that Plaintiff was not offered such a position because there were none available. [Harman Dep. at 131-32, 275-76; Def. Exs. 113, 114; DSMF ¶ 27].

that the employee violated a work rule is not liable for discriminatory conduct." Damon, 196 F.3d at 1363 n. 3. Based on the evidence presented by Plaintiff, the court finds that a reasonable jury could not conclude that "the employer has not given an honest explanation of the employer's behavior." Id.

Defendant Life has offered legitimate, nondiscriminatory reasons for not granting Plaintiff Harman's request for a part-time position, and Plaintiff has failed to show that these reasons are actually pretexts for discrimination. Accordingly, the undersigned **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **GRANTED** on Plaintiff Harman's claim of religious discrimination in his termination.

#### 4. Plaintiff Gutstein

Donald Gutstein's teaching hours were reduced, according to Defendant Life, due to the RIF and the fact that Gutstein was not qualified to be a lead instructor in Basic Sciences courses because of his lack of a Ph.D. [Doc. 21 at 33]. Life contends that after the faculty layoffs, there were no positions available for which Gutstein was qualified to teach. [Id.]. In addition, Life states, "Gutstein did not

The court also notes that Plaintiff Harman's opinion about Defendant Life's interpretation of its own policy is irrelevant. As the Eleventh Circuit stated in Nix v. WLCY Radio/Rahall Communications, 738 F.2d 1181, 1187 (11th Cir.1984), "Title VII does not take away an employer's right to interpret its rules [and policies] as it chooses, and to make determinations as it sees fit under those rules [and policies]."

have and was not willing to obtain a Georgia chiropractic license, so he was not qualified to teach in the Chiropractic School." [Id.].

Plaintiff Gutstein contends that a reasonable jury could conclude that these stated reasons were not what actually motivated the decisionmakers' conduct. Plaintiff points out that although the University claims that no teaching positions were available for Gutstein, Wayne Menkus, Head of the Physiology Department, stated otherwise. Menkus testified:

I had realized that Dr. Gutstein was a great teacher for the school . . and I asked Dr. Mayne, do you have any part-timers that maybe we could get rid of, put them on the short list, giving Dr. Gutstein enough compliment of hours to keep him at full-time status? Dr. Mayne's response was positive. He did. He had two sections of what are called dry lab in Anatomy that would be a total of six hours, which could have been taught with the credentials because Dr. Mayne also reviewed Dr. Gutstein's college credits and agreed that he could teach it. So between ourselves as department heads, we agreed that what we would do between ourselves is give Dr. Gutstein these extra hours to help him remain at a full-time status.

[Menkus Dep. at 26-27].

On numerous occasions afterwards, Menkus informed Samuel Demons, Chair of the Basic Sciences Division, of the solution he had come up with to keep Gutstein at full-time. [Id. at 27-28]. Menkus described the third time he suggested his proposed solution to Demons: "At that point, Dr. Demons told me that I needed to tell Dr. Gutstein that this is his schedule, and he handed me the schedule. That schedule did not contain any of the hours that would have allowed

Dr. Gutstein to remain full time." [Menkus at 28-29]. When Menkus asked Demons why his proposal to allow Gutstein to teach lab courses had been rejected, Demons responded by saying, "[I]t's not my decision, it's not your decision." [Id. at 29]. Demons did not tell Menkus whose decision this was. [Id.]. Menkus testified that he and Demons met with Gutstein to give him his schedule:

Dr. Gutstein looked at the schedule, noticed that, of course, he's no longer on full-time status, [and] made a comment about that... And at that point I said, Dr. Demons, I just am asking one more time, what about the possibility of giving Don dry lab, an extra six hours, to keep him in full-time status... Dr. Demons then looked at me and then looked at him, gave it to him and said, this is all I can do.

[Menkus Dep. at 30].

Florence Rigby, a faculty member in the Physiology Department who became department head in January of 2000, testified that when she spoke with Demons about giving Gutstein some hours available in the Biochemistry Department, Demons "said simply that he didn't think it would be a good idea." [Rigby Dep. at 30]. Bob Waterson, an instructor in the Biochemistry Department, testified that Demons made it "very clear that we're not to do any favors to help Dr. Gutstein out." [Waterson Dep. at 45]. Rigby also testified that Matt Williams, head of Clinical Sciences, stated in a curriculum meeting that "he would only employ [Gutstein] with direct orders from the higher administration." [Rigby Dep. at 23].

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Plaintiff Gutstein cites the deposition testimony of Edie Dalhauser in support of his claim that "Kim Williams instructed Sam Demons, the chair of Basic

As noted *supra*, Asplin testified that although Gutstein was qualified to teach lab courses, he was not offered any of them. [Asplin Dep. at 157]. In the spring of 2001, when Gutstein's hours dwindled to zero, Robert Burger was given hours teaching lab courses immediately after being notified that he could not continue as a lead instructor in the School of Chiropractic because he, like Gutstein, did not have a Ph.D. Burger is not Jewish. [Burger Dep. at 6, 7, 13, 17-20; DSMF ¶ 70].

Given these facts, the court finds that a reasonable jury could conclude that Life's stated reasons for reducing Gutstein's hours were pretexts for discrimination. Defendant Life contends that there were no courses that Plaintiff Gutstein could teach, but testimony from faculty members reveals that teaching hours, at least in the form of lab courses, were available that Gutstein was qualified to teach. Moreover, a reasonable jury could conclude from the testimony discussed above that Demons received instructions from Sid Williams regarding the decision not to offer available teaching hours to Gutstein. In light of the comments regarding Gutstein's religion made by Sid Williams, the fact that Williams appears to have been involved in the decision lends further support to Gutstein's religious discrimination claim. Accordingly, the undersigned

Sciences, to cut Gutstein's hours until he quit." [Doc. 50 at 15]. The court will not consider this assertion because it is based solely on hearsay. Dalhauser stated repeatedly that this was a rumor and that she did not even know who told her about it. [Dahlhauser Dep. at 30-31, 37].

**RECOMMENDS** that Defendant Life University's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **DENIED** on Plaintiff Gutstein's claim of religious discrimination with respect to the reduction of his hours and his eventual termination.

### C. Age Discrimination Claims Asserted by Ralin and Gutstein

The court will next address the claim made by Plaintiffs Donald Gutstein and Dennis Ralin that Defendant Life University discriminated against them on the basis of their age, in violation of the Age Discrimination in Employment Act ("ADEA"), 29 U.S.C. § 623, et seq. The ADEA provides in pertinent part:

It shall be unlawful for an employer—(1) to fail or refuse to hire or to discharge any individual or otherwise discriminate against any individual with respect to his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment, because of such individual's age; . . .

29 U.S.C. § 623(a)(1).

Because Plaintiffs in the present case are relying on circumstantial evidence, they must first establish a *prima facie* case of age discrimination using a variant of the <u>McDonnell Douglas</u> framework applicable to the facts at hand. To establish a *prima facie* case of age discrimination, a plaintiff-employee must demonstrate (1) that he was in the age group protected by the ADEA, (2) that he was adversely affected by an employment decision, (3) that he was qualified for the position, and (4) he must produce sufficient evidence for a reasonable fact finder to conclude that the decision at issue was based on the employee's age. <u>See O'Connor v.</u>

Consolidated Coin Caterers Corp., 517 U.S. 308, 313, 116 S. Ct. 1307, 1310, 134 L. Ed. 2d 433 (1996); Jameson v. Arrow Co., 75 F.3d 1528, 1532 (11<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1996); Earley v. Champion Int'l Corp., 907 F.2d 1077, 1082 (11<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1990). A plaintiff may create an inference of age discrimination by showing that he was replaced by a younger employee. See O'Connor, 517 U.S. at 312-13, 116 S. Ct. at 1310.

The court finds that Plaintiffs Ralin and Gutstein are able to establish prima facie cases of age discrimination. Ralin was fifty-five (55) when he was terminated on December 13, 1999, and Gutstein was sixty-eight (68) when he was terminated in the spring of 2001, and both men were qualified for their positions. [Def. Ex. 92; Ralin Dep. at 11; Gutstein Dep. I at 5; DSMF ¶ 70]. Defendant argues that certain age-related comments made by Sid Williams, such as referring to Gutstein as "old Dr. Gutstein" and calling Ralin "old gray beard," do not support a finding of age discrimination. [Doc. 21 at 31-32; Doc. 51 at 13-14]. However, Defendant Life does not address the fact that similarly situated younger teachers, such as Robert Burger, David Spring, Michael Hoefer, Scott Carpenter, and Sandra Davidson, were retained after Ralin and Gutstein were terminated. [Doc. 50, Exs. B, D, E]. This is all that is necessary for Plaintiffs to establish prima facie cases of age discrimination.

Accordingly, the burden shifts to Defendant Life to produce legitimate, nondiscriminatory reasons for terminating the employment of Plaintiff Ralin and

Gutstein. Defendant's proffered reasons and Plaintiffs' arguments of pretext have been discussed at length *supra* with respect to their religious discrimination claims. Because the same arguments are made with respect to Ralin's and Gutstein's age discrimination claims, the court need not address them in full again. The court simply notes that Life contends that Ralin was terminated during the RIF because of student complaints and because he lacked seniority and tenure compared to Michael Hoefer, who was moving out of the Academic Affairs office and into a position teaching biology. However, Defendant Life does not explain why Plaintiff Ralin was selected for termination over Scott Carpenter, a less experienced biology teacher who, like Ralin, lacked tenure and had been the subject of student complaints in the past. [Ware Dep. at 82-83, 89-90].

As previously discussed, Gutstein, according to Life, was terminated because there were no courses available for him to teach. However, Wayne Menkus, Head of the Physiology Department, testified that teaching hours were available that Gutstein was qualified to teach. Menkus also testified that he suggested on numerous occasions that Gutstein be given enough hours to keep him full-time, but these suggestions were rejected. [Menkus Dep. at 26-30]. To summarize, Plaintiffs have offered evidence which would allow a factfinder to conclude that Life's stated reasons for terminating both Ralin and Gutstein are not what actually motivated its conduct.

The court finds that when this showing of pretext is coupled with the fact that Ralin and Gutstein are able to establish prima facie cases of age discrimination, a reasonable jury could conclude that Defendant Life discriminated against Plaintiffs on the basis of their age. As the Supreme Court recently stated, "[O]nce the employer's justification has been eliminated, discrimination may well be the most likely alternative explanation . . . . Thus, a plaintiff's prima facie case, combined with sufficient evidence to find that the employer's asserted justification is false, may permit the trier of fact to conclude that the employer unlawfully discriminated." Reeves v. Sanderson Plumbing Prods., Inc., 530 U.S. 133, 147-48, 120 S. Ct. 2097, 2108-09, 147 L. Ed. 2d 105 (2000) (citations omitted).

Because "it is permissible for the trier of fact to infer the ultimate fact of discrimination from the falsity of the employer's explanation," the undersigned **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **DENIED** on the claims asserted by Plaintiffs Ralin and Gutstein that they were terminated on the basis of their age. Reeves, 530 U.S. at 147, 120 S. Ct. at 2108.

## D. Plaintiff Harman's Disability Claim

Plaintiff Bruce Harman's next claim is one based on the Americans with Disabilities Act ("ADA"). Harman experiences low back problems which, he contends, forced him "to give up his chosen profession of practicing chiropractic and further prevents him from prolonged standing, bending, lifting objects over 10

pounds and squatting." [Doc. 50 at 42]. Harman argues that Defendant Life University discriminated against him on the basis of his back condition and "further failed to reasonably accommodate such condition by refusing to allow him to return to a part-time schedule after his FMLA expired. . . ." [Doc. 50 at 41]. To qualify for relief under the ADA, Plaintiff Harman must first establish a *prima facie* case of disability-based discrimination.

A plaintiff must show three (3) elements to make out a *prima facie* case: (1) that he has a disability; (2) that he is a qualified individual; and (3) that he was discriminated against because of the disability. See Pritchard v. Southern Co. Services, 92 F.3d 1130, 1132 (11th Cir.), amended, 102 F.3d 1118 (11th Cir. 1996). The ADA defines "disability" as "(A) a physical or mental impairment that substantially limits one or more of the major life activities of such individual; (B) a record of such impairment; or (C) being regarded as having such an impairment." 42 U.S.C. § 12102(2). An impairment is "substantially limiting" when the person claiming disability is either:

[u]nable to perform a major life activity that the average person in the general population can perform; or [s]ignificantly restricted as to the condition, manner or duration under which an individual can perform a particular major life activity as compared to the condition, manner, or duration under which the average person in the general population can perform that same major life activity.

29 C.F.R. § 1630.2(j)(1). "Major [l]ife [a]ctivities means functions such as caring for oneself, performing manual tasks, walking, seeing, hearing, speaking, breathing, learning, and working." 29 C.F.R. § 1630.2(i).

In the present case, Plaintiff Harman contends that his back condition qualifies as a disability because it "caused him difficulty in standing, bending and lifting within certain restrictions and prevented him from continuing as a chiropractor." [Doc. 50 at 43]. The court finds that this conclusory statement does not come close to satisfying Plaintiff's burden. With respect to his non-work capabilities, Plaintiff has offered no evidence that any major life activity was affected in any significant way by his back problems. The undersigned does not deny that Plaintiff's back "caused him difficulty," as he contends, but this falls well short of the ADA standard for determining disability.

Harman testified that even when his back problems were at their worst, that is, when he was out of work on FMLA leave, he performed housework, washed clothes, did light cleaning and cooked. [Harman Dep. at 128-29]. During this same period of time, he worked approximately fifteen (15) to twenty (20) hours per week doing research and selling services for Now You Know, a company partially owned by his wife, and traveled extensively to places like Detroit, Orlando, Las

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup>The court notes that this statement, along with many others offered by Plaintiff, includes no citation to the record. [Doc. 50 at 43].

Vegas, and Davenport, Iowa. [Harman Dep. at 52-54, 59-64, 72-74, 78-82]. Moreover, there is no evidence that Plaintiff Harman has ever been severely restricted in caring for himself or doing any other activity that is "of central importance to people's daily lives." Toyota Motor Mfg., Ky., Inc. v. Williams, 534 U.S. 184, 122 S. Ct. 681, 151 L. Ed. 2d 615 (2002) (In addressing plaintiff's claim of disability with respect to performing manual tasks, the Court noted, "[H]ousehold chores, bathing, and brushing one's teeth are among the types of manual tasks of central importance to people's daily lives, and should have been part of the assessment of whether respondent was substantially limited in performing manual tasks.").

Plaintiff's claim regarding the effect his back condition had on his ability to work is also unpersuasive. For an impairment to substantially limit a person's ability to work, it must significantly restrict "the ability to perform either a class of jobs or a broad range of jobs in various classes as compared to the average person having comparable training, skills and abilities." 29 C.F.R. 1630.2(j)(3)(I). The "inability to perform a single, particular job does not constitute a substantial limitation in the major life activity of working." Id.

In the present case, Plaintiff Harman has offered no evidence that his back problems prevent or significantly restrict him from performing "either a class of jobs or a broad range of jobs in various classes." Instead, the evidence indicates that the number of jobs that Plaintiff is incapable of performing is extremely small. Dr. Alan Maloon, Plaintiff Harman's treating physician, testified that Plaintiff was only restricted from performing the job of a chiropractor adjusting patients "plus any job which involves bending, stooping, twisting or anything that involves lower back motion." [Maloon Dep. at 23-24, 43]. Although Harman contends that his back condition forced him "to give up his chosen profession of practicing chiropractic," this is irrelevant to the issue of disability. [Doc. 50 at 42]. As the Supreme Court has stated, "To be substantially limited in the major life activity of working, then, one must be precluded from more than one type of job, a specialized job, or a particular job of choice." Sutton v. United Air Lines, Inc., 527 U.S. 471, 492, 119 S. Ct. 2139, 2151, 144 L. Ed. 2d 450 (1999) (emphasis added). Because Plaintiff has failed to offer evidence showing that he is precluded from a substantial class of jobs, he has not satisfied this prima facie element of disability-based discrimination and summary judgment is, therefore, appropriate.

Plaintiff Harman makes a brief argument that he satisfies the first *prima* facie element based on the ADA's provision that having a disability includes "being regarded as having such an impairment." 42 U.S.C. § 12102(2). Plaintiff argues, "[E]ven if [Plaintiff's] condition had not actually limited one or more of Harman's life activities, Defendant perceived him as suffering from such a disability." [Doc. 50 at 44-45]. This argument is meritless.

The Supreme Court has written, "There are two apparent ways in which individuals may fall within this statutory definition: (1) a covered entity mistakenly believes that a person has a physical impairment that substantially limits one or more major life activities, or (2) a covered entity mistakenly believes that an actual, nonlimiting impairment substantially limits one or more major life activities." Sutton, 527 U.S. at 489, 119 S. Ct. at 2149-50. "|C|ourts have observed that the focus of these ADA provisions and regulations is on the impairment's effect upon the attitude of others. These provisions and regulations are intended to combat the effects of archaic attitudes, erroneous perceptions, and myths that have the effect of disadvantaging persons with, or regarded as having, disabilities." Gordon v. E.L. Hamm & Associates, Inc., 100 F.3d 907, 913 (11th Cir. 1996) (citations omitted). In the present case, Plaintiff argues that Defendant Life regarded him as disabled simply because the University was aware that Plaintiff had a bad back. Plaintiff cites the fact that Defendant granted him FMLA leave in 1999 and that Defendant knew that his back condition prevented him from working as a practicing chiropractor in the fall of 1999. This is simply insufficient.

In analyzing whether an employer mistakenly perceived an employee's impairment to be one that substantially limits a major life activity, "it is necessary first to determine whether an impairment, either actual or perceived, would constitute a disability under the ADA." Bray v. Nat'l Services Industries, Inc., 209

F. Supp. 2d 1343, 1350 (M.D. Ga. 2001). As discussed supra, Plaintiff Harman's back condition is not a disability. In addition, Harman has failed to produce evidence showing that Defendant Life mistakenly perceived that his back problems substantially limited a major life activity. Defendant Life only became aware of Plaintiff Harman's back condition because he informed Defendant of his limitations and his need to take FMLA leave. "Where a 'defendant's recognition of plaintiff's limitations was not an erroneous perception, but instead was a recognition of a fact,' 'a finding that plaintiff was regarded as disabled and, therefore, [is] entitled to the protections of the ADA[,] is inappropriate." Hilburn v. Murata Electronics North America, Inc., 181 F.3d 1220, 1230 (11th Cir. 1999) (quoting McCollough v. Atlanta Beverage Co., 929 F. Supp. 1489, 1498 (N.D. Ga. 1996); Bute v. Schuller Int'l Inc., 998 F. Supp. 1473, 1477 (N.D.Ga. 1998)). Because Plaintiff Harman has failed to offer any evidence that Defendant Life erroneously perceived his back impairment as a disabling condition, he is unable to satisfy this prima facie element and summary judgment is appropriate.

The court also notes that even if Plaintiff Harman were able to satisfy the first prima facie element, summary judgment would still be necessary because he has not offered evidence which would allow a reasonable jury to find that he is a "qualified individual," the second element necessary to establish a prima facie case of disability discrimination. The plaintiff bears the burden of proving that he is a

"qualified individual," which the ADA defines as a disabled person "who, with or without reasonable accommodation, can perform the essential functions" of his job. 42 U.S.C. § 12111(8). Plaintiff's treating physician, Dr. Maloon, certified that Harman was "unable to perform work of any kind because of a serious health condition" as of September 24, 1999. [Maloon Dep. at 31-33; Def. Ex. 141]. Dr. Maloon also indicated that there were no accommodations that would enable him to perform the essential functions of his job at that time. [Maloon Dep. at 32; Def. Ex. 141].

As noted *supra*, during the same period of time, however, Harman spent approximately fifteen (15) to twenty (20) hours per week doing research and selling services for Now You Know. [Harman Dep. at 52-54, 59-64, 72-74, 78-82]. Harman took trips to Detroit, Orlando, Las Vegas, and Davenport, Iowa while selling services for the company from October of 1999 to January of 2000. [Id.]. On November 12, 1999, while Harman was traveling and selling services for Now You Know, Dr. Maloon certified to an insurance company in support of a claim for disability benefits that Harman was unable to perform his job and that he was unable to work in another occupation. [Maloon Dep. at 35-36, Def. Ex. 142]. Defendant points this out, and Plaintiff Harman responds that "the relevant inquiry is not what Plaintiff's condition was in November 1999, but what his condition was in January 2000, when he requested to return to work." [Doc. 50 at 45-46].

The court finds this insufficient. Plaintiff does not explain why he and his physician informed both Life University and an insurance company that he was incapable of performing either his job or any other job in late 1999, yet he continued to work and travel for Now You Know throughout this time. 11 Moreover, in the statement to the insurance company completed in mid-November of 1999, Dr. Maloon noted that he sees Plaintiff every six (6) months, and he indicated that his opinion regarding Plaintiff's inability to perform any work due to Plaintiff's "permanent" condition was for at least six (6) months. [Maloon Dep., Def. Ex. 142]. Plaintiff bears the burden of offering an explanation for these inconsistencies, and he has failed to provide a sufficient one in the present case. See Cleveland v. Policy Management Systems Corp., 526 U.S. 795, 805-07, 119 S. Ct. 1597, 1603-04, 143 L. Ed. 2d 966 (1999). Thus, even if Plaintiff Harman could show that he has a disability as defined by the ADA, he still would not be able to establish a prima facie case of disability discrimination because he has offered no evidence that he is a "qualified individual."

For all these reasons, the undersigned **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **GRANTED** on Plaintiff Harman's claim that he was terminated on the basis of a disability.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>Plaintiff contends that he was not paid for his services for Now You Know, but this is irrelevant to the issue of Plaintiff's physical ability to work.

#### E. Plaintiff Gutstein's State Law Slander Claim

The next claim the court will address is Plaintiff Donald Gutstein's claim of slander per se. Plaintiffs assert the following in their complaint: "In January 2000, LIFE, by and through one of their managerial employees, Kim Williams, began informing students and various faculty members that GUTSTEIN did not have the necessary credentials to teach at the university level." [Doc. 1 ¶ 166]. Gutstein contends that "such statements defame GUTSTEIN with respect to his business reputation . . . [and] constitute slander per se." [Id. ¶¶ 172-73].

The statements which the complaint refers to actually occurred on November 9, 1999. [Gutstein Dep. at 56-57, 105-06; Def. Ex. 5]. On that date, a meeting was held with Kim Williams and some Life University students. Williams allegedly stated that Gutstein was no longer qualified to teach physiology under the accreditation standards of the Council of Chiropractic Education ("CCE"). [Id.]. This statement was described in a student memo allegedly posted on a student bulletin board. [Id.].

Slander is defined as "[m]aking charges against another in reference to his trade . . . calculated to injure him therein" or "[u]ttering any disparaging words productive of special damage which flows naturally therefrom." O.C.G.A. § 51-5-

4(a)(3), (4). To be actionable, a communication must be both false and malicious. Speedway Grading Corp. v. Gardner, 206 Ga. App. 439, 441, 425 S.E.2d 676, 678 (1992).

Significant to the case at hand is the issue of timeliness with regard to Plaintiff bringing his slander claim. Georgia law provides, "Actions . . . for injuries to the reputation . . . shall be brought within one year after the right of action accrues. . . ." O.C.G.A. § 9-3-33. Defendant Life argues that Plaintiff Gutstein's slander claim is barred by the statute of limitations. Because Williams made the statement on November 9, 1999, Plaintiff Gutstein was required to bring his slander claim before November 9, 2000. He waited, however, until December 19, 2000, before bringing the instant cause of action. [Doc. 1]. Therefore, Plaintiff Gutstein's slander claim is time-barred.

Plaintiff argues that the "slanderous statement was memorialized in a newsletter which remained posted on LIFE's campus outside the Academic Affairs office until January 2001. Thus, the publication continued and Plaintiff was entitled to file this claim at any time until January 2002." [Doc. 50 at 47]. Plaintiff is incorrect. First, Plaintiff Gutstein has brought a slander claim based on the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup>Libel, on the other hand, is a "false and malicious defamation of another, expressed in print [or] writing . . . tending to injure the reputation of the person and exposing him to public hatred, contempt, or ridicule" and published to another. O.C.G.A. § 51-5-1.

statements made by Kim Williams. He has not brought a libel claim based on the newsletter published by a group of students. [Doc. 1]. Moreover, Georgia law is clear that "actions for injuries to the reputation, such as those asserted by the plaintiff in the instant case, must be brought within one year from the date of the alleged defamatory acts. . . ." Brewer v. Schacht, 235 Ga. App. 313, 317, 509 S.E.2d 378 (1998) (quoting Cunningham v. John J. Harte Assoc., 158 Ga. App. 774, 775, 282 S.E.2d 219 (1981)). The only evidence before the court is that Kim Williams' statement regarding Gutstein's teaching qualifications occurred on November 9, 1999. [Gutstein Dep. at 56-57, 105-06; Def. Ex. 5]. Because Plaintiff Gutstein does not dispute this fact, his slander claim brought more than a year afterwards is untimely. The undersigned, therefore, **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **GRANTED** on this claim.

### F. Plaintiff Ralin's State Law Claims

Plaintiff Dennis Ralin asserted claims for breach of contract and tortious interference with business relations in the complaint. Defendant Life moved for summary judgment on both of these claims, and Plaintiff Ralin has not responded. Defendant's motion is therefore considered unopposed, pursuant to Local Rule

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup>This is the true even if the plaintiff did not have knowledge of the defamatory act at the time of its occurrence. <u>Id.</u>

7.1B, N.D. Ga, with respect to these two (2) claims. <sup>14</sup> See Magluta v. Samples, 162 F.3d 662, 664-65 (11th Cir. 1998) (granting a motion for failure to respond is within the discretion of the district judge); Southern Electronics Distributors, Inc. v. Air Express Intern. Corp. (USA), Inc., 994 F. Supp. 1472, 1475 (N.D. Ga. 1998) (granting motion as unopposed in accordance with local rule); Welch v. Delta Air Lines, Inc., 978 F. Supp. 1133, 1137 (N.D. Ga. 1997) ("Plaintiff's failure to respond to Defendant's argument alone entitles Defendant to summary judgment on these claims."). Thus, summary judgment is appropriate on these claims.

In the alternative, the court finds that Plaintiff Ralin has abandoned these claims because Defendant sought summary judgment on them and Plaintiff did not oppose this relief in his response to the summary judgment motion. See Coalition for the Abolition of Marijuana Prohibition v. City of Atlanta, 219 F.3d 1301, 1325-26 (11th Cir. 2000) ("The appellants' failure to brief and argue this issue during the proceedings before the district court is grounds for finding that the issue has been abandoned."); Road Sprinkler Fitters Local Union No. 669 v. Independent Sprinkler Corp. 10 F.3d 1563, 1568 (11th Cir. 1994) (plaintiff's failure to either move for summary judgment on claim raised in complaint or to respond to defendant's summary judgment motion on same claim, allowed district court to properly treat

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>This rule provides, in pertinent part, "Failure to file a response shall indicate that there is no opposition to the motion." L. R. 7.1B, N.D. Ga.

claim as abandoned); accord Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation v. Haralson, 813 F.2d 370, 373 (11th Cir. 1987) (issues not properly briefed and argued before the court will be treated as abandoned).

The undersigned, therefore, **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **GRANTED** on Plaintiff Ralin's claims for breach of contract and tortious interference with business relations.

#### G. Damages

Defendant Life moves for summary judgment on the issue of compensatory damages with respect to the termination claims asserted by Plaintiffs Harman, Silverman and Ralin. [Doc. 21 at 40-43]. One of Defendant's arguments is that Plaintiffs Harman and Silverman should not recover front and back pay or should at least be limited in the amount they recover, because they failed to mitigate damages.

Defendant is correct in noting that a plaintiff has a duty to mitigate damages. See Albemarle Paper Co. v. Moody, 422 U.S. 405, 417-23, 95 S. Ct. 2362, 2371-74, 45 L. Ed. 2d 280 (1975). Title VII provides that "[i]nterim earnings or amounts earnable with reasonable diligence by the person or persons discriminated against shall operate to reduce the back pay otherwise allowable." 42 U.S.C. § 2000e-5(g)(1). "This is appropriate because the purpose of Title VII is to 'make whole' a victim of discrimination, not to provide a windfall." Sowers v. Kemira, Inc., 701 F.

Supp. 809, 826 (S.D. Ga. 1988). The Supreme Court has stated that a Title VII claimant must "use reasonable diligence in finding other suitable employment. Although the unemployed or underemployed claimant need not go into another line of work, accept a demotion, or take a demeaning position, he forfeits his right to back pay if he refuses a job substantially equivalent to the one he was denied." Ford Motor Co. v. EEOC, 458 U.S. 219, 231-32, 102 S. Ct. 3057, 3065-66, 73 L. Ed. 2d 721 (1982).

With respect to Plaintiff Harman, the court has already recommended that summary judgment be granted on his termination claims. Therefore, it is **RECOMMENDED** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] on Harman's claims for damages resulting from his termination be **DENIED AS MOOT**.

With respect to Plaintiff Silverman, Defendant Life contends that summary judgment should be granted on his claim for back and front pay because he failed to make a sufficient effort to find comparable employment. [Doc. 21 at 40]. Defendant argues, "The only job search Silverman has conducted since his termination is to review newspaper and internet advertisements for biochemistry teaching positions at Atlanta metropolitan colleges and universities. He has made no calls, written no letters, and made no applications, other than to the Fulton

County School system, the Cottage school, and a company called Cryolife." [Id.].

This is the extent of Defendant's argument.

Based on the lack of evidence presented Defendant, the court finds that there are genuine issues of material fact yet to be resolved on the challenge to Silverman's damages recovery if Defendant is found liable. Defendant acknowledges that Silverman made some effort to find comparable employment, and a reasonable jury may conclude that Silverman satisfied his duty to mitigate his damages. Accordingly, the court **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's motion for summary judgment be **DENIED** on Plaintiff Silverman's claim for front and back pay.

Defendant Life next argues that summary judgment should be awarded on Plaintiff Ralin's claim for front pay and back pay after he found employment which paid him more than his job with Life University. [Doc. 21 at 43]. The Eleventh Circuit has stated that any "monetary award of front pay [should be] calculated to terminate on the date a victim of discrimination attains an opportunity to move to his 'rightful place." Weaver v. Casa Gallardo, Inc., 922 F.2d 1515, 1529 (11th Cir.1991) (citations omitted). Defendant writes, "When Ralin's employment with Life terminated on January 14, 2000, he was making \$42,000.00 a year. Ralin went to work full-time for Gilmer County Schools in August 2000, at a salary of \$57,000.00 a year." [Id.]. Defendant's argument is correct, and Plaintiff Ralin has

Prohibition, 219 F.3d at 1325-26; Magluta, 162 F.3d at 664-65. Therefore, the undersigned **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion be **GRANTED** on Plaintiff Ralin's claim of back and front pay after August of 2000, when he began working in a higher paying position.

#### IV. Conclusion

In summary, the undersigned **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **GRANTED** on: (1) Plaintiff Harman's Title VII claim of religious discrimination in his termination; (2) Plaintiff Harman's ADA claim that he was terminated on the basis of a disability; (3) Plaintiff Gutstein's state law claim of slander; (4) Plaintiff Ralin's state law claims for breach of contract and tortious interference with business relations; and (5) Plaintiff Ralin's claim of back and front pay after August of 2000.

Because summary judgment is appropriate on Plaintiff Harman's termination claims, the undersigned also **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **DENIED AS MOOT** on Plaintiff Harman's claims for damages resulting from his termination.

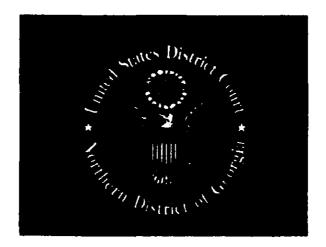
The undersigned **RECOMMENDS** that Defendant's summary judgment motion [Doc. 21] be **DENIED** on: (1) the Title VII claims of a religiously hostile work environment asserted by all four (4) Plaintiffs; (2) Plaintiff Silverman's Title VII

claim of religious discrimination in his termination; (3) Plaintiff Ralin's Title VII claim of religious discrimination in his termination; (4) Plaintiff Gutstein's Title VII claim of religious discrimination with respect to the reduction of his hours and his eventual termination; (5) the ADEA claims asserted by Plaintiffs Ralin and Gutstein that they were terminated on the basis of their age; and (6) Plaintiff Silverman's claim for front and back pay.

so recommended, this 3rd day of DECEMBER, 2002.

JANET F. KING

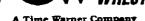
UNITED STATES MAGISTRATE JUDGE



# **EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT**

T

(To be scanned in place of tab)



#### **MEMO**

TO:

Dr. Harvey Schiller

CC:

Eric Bischoff David Payne Matt Stroer Bill Busch

FROM:

Diana Myers

RE:

Talent Budget Summary

DATE:

March 31, 1999

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for March 1999. The back up documentation in the form of the Talent Contract Summary has been forwarded directly to Matt Stroer.

We added two (2) new talent:

\$895,000

(David Abbott, Brian Yandrisovitz)

We negotiated increased contracts for two (2) talent:

\$115,000

(Glenn Gilbertti, Ron Reis)

Impact to WCW Total Talent Commitment (increase): \$1,010,000

With this increase and our variables, we are currently \$1,858,000 under budget for 1999.





# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT



(To be scanned in place of tab)



World Championship Wrestling A Division of Turner Sports One CNN Center Box 105366 Atlanta, GA 30348-5366

#### **MEMO**

TO:

Dr. Harvey Schiller

CC:

Eric Bischoff

David Payne Matt Stroer

Bill Busch

FROM:

Diana Myers

RE:

Talent Budget Summary

DATE:

May 28, 1999

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for May 1999. The back up documentation in the form of the Talent Contract Summary has been forwarded directly to Matt Stroer.

We added thirteen (13) new talent:

\$457,600

(David Fliehr, Emory Hail, and eleven trainees)

We negotiated increased contracts for three (3) talent:

\$51,714

(Jacobus Strauss, and two(2) former non-contract

talent Scott James and Steve James)

We terminated two (2) contracts: (Steve McMichael, Kevin Wacholz) \$450,000

With this increase and our variables, we are currently \$100,000 under budget for 1999.

PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

(To be scanned in place of tab)



TO: Eric Bischoff

Bill Busch

FROM:

Diana Myers

DATE:

June 9, 1999

RE:

New ICAs and Trainees

Name	Salary (1 <sup>st</sup> year)
Cornell, Richard (trainee-referred by Kanyon)	\$ 26,000
Davis, Marcial (trainee)	\$ 31,200
Durham, Michael (Public Enemy)	\$170,000
Fliehr, David (David Flair)	<b>\$ 45,000</b>
Forrester, Ryan (trainee-referred by Kanyon)	\$ 20,800
Funk, Allen Eric (trainee)	\$ 31,200
Gruner, Pete (Billy Kidman)	\$300,000 (increase from \$125,000)
Hail, Emory (Emory Hale)	\$ 85,000
Helms, Gregory Shane (referred by Kanyon)	\$ 45,000
Hugger, Jon (trainee)	\$ 15,600
James, Scott (Scott Armstrong)	\$ 52,143 (increase from \$31,286)
James, Steve (Steve Armstrong)	\$ 52,143 (increase from \$31,286)
Jindrak, Mark Robert (trainee)	\$ 39,000
Jones, Allen (trainee-referred by Kanyon)	\$ 20,800
Massengale, Jason (trainee-referred by Kanyon)	\$ 20,800
Moore, Shannon (referred by Kanyon)	\$ 45,000
Norris, Harrison (trainee)	\$ 39,000
Palumbo, Charles (trainee)	\$ 39,000
Petty, Ted (Public Enemy)	\$170,000
Rodman, Dennis	\$1,000,000
Roman, Sammy Lee (trainee)	\$ 26,000
Sanders, Michael (trainee)	\$ 31,200
Siaki, Sonny Uaita (trainee)	\$ 31,200
Skipper, Elix (trainee)	\$ 39,000
Strauss, Jacobus (Jakes)	\$ 75,000
Thornton, Randy (Swoll)	\$350,000 (\$50k signing bonus)
Tilton, Kevin (trainee)	\$ 15,600
Wilson, Luther (referred by Kanyon)	\$ 45,000
Yokley, Jay Brett (trainee)	
Yun, James (trainee-referred by Kanyon)	\$ 15,600 \$ 20,800 PLAINTIE EXHIBITE



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

(To be scanned in place of tab)

CONFIDENTIAL MCM 019238

ridgon, Georgia

Merring Secenties (33, 1999 1:57 PM

Edwards, Don; Prince, Greg; Lipscomb, Dee; Davidson, Amy Busch, Bill; Dillon, JJ; Juster, Gary; Myers, Diana

Talent Summary

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for November 1999: CONFIDENTIAL

Stacy Keibler (\$15,000 plus \$250 for non-TV and \$500 TV events) We added two (2) new talent: Vito Lograsso (\$120,000 plus \$12,000 signing bonus),

We negotisfed increased contracts for two (2) talent: Tonga Fifts (\$175,000 plus \$1,500 per day over 100 and \$300 per day wrestling in Japan), Tonga Fifth (\$125,000 plus \$1,000 for each PPV)

We see in the process of negotiating a decreased contract for one (1) talent: Lash Huffman (\$240,000 plus \$2,000 for each day over 80)

Spence, Kenny Stasiowski, Dave Taylor, Barry Windham, Kendall Windham) We terminated twenty-two (22) contracts:

Please treat this e-mail as you would any other confidential document.

Thanks,

enplect:

:01

Mas

From:

Myers

4tlanta, GA 30348-5366

A Division of Turner Sports

World Championship Wrestling

998501 x0g

One CNN Center

#### **WEWO**

Dr. Harvey Schiller :OT

Matt Stroer David Payne Bill Basch :DD

Dee Lipscomb Greg Prince nollid u

nosbivsQ ymA

Diana Myers FROM:

Talent Budget Summary RE:

November 1, 1999 DATE:

directly to Matt Stroer. up documentation in the form of the Talent Contract Summary has been forwarded The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for October 1999. The back

\$800,000 (estimate)

Donald Harris (200,000), Ronald Harris (200,000), We added three (3) new talent:

leff larrett (400,000)

\$166,714

(Perry Satullo, Dale Torborg, Jerry Tuite) We negotiated increased contracts for three (3) talent:

000'051\$

We negotiated decreased contracts for one (1) talent:

(Ian Hodgkinson)

31,943,000

(Bryan Clark, Barry Darsow, Ryan Forrester, We terminated twelve (12) contracts:

Mark Johnson, Ed Leslie, Robert Smedley, Chad Fortune, James Fullington, Lash Huffman,

Kevin Tilton, Eric Watts, James Yun, Johnny Green)

16661 With this decrease and our variables, we are currently \$4.85 million over budget for



#### **WEWO**

TO: Dr. Harvey Schiller

CC: Eric Bischoff
David Payne

Matt Stroer Bill Busch Greg Prince

FROM: Diana Myers

KE: Lalent Budget Summary

DATE: September 1, 1999

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for August 1999. The back up documentation in the form of the Talent Contract Summary has been forwarded directly to Matt Stroer.

We added six (6) new talent:

Brian Bernick (45,000), lames Gibson (45,000),

Drian Dennek (45,000), Charles Spencer III (45,000), Jeremy Lopez (45,000), Charles Spencer III (45,000),

Ray Lloyd (150,000), Dustin Runnels (500,000)

We negotiated increased contracts for two (2) talent: \$270,000

(William Brenneman, Ian Hodgkinson)

We terminated six (6) contracts: (7ed Petty, Michael Durham, Scott Levy, Denise Riffle, John Watson, Chase Tatum)

With this increase and our variables, we are currently \$6.3 million over budget for 1999.

STITITION STINSFORMURES DISON

World Championship Wrestling A Division of Turner Sports Box 105366 Atlanta, GA 30348-5366

#### **MEMO**

TO: Dr. Harvey Schiller

Bill Busch
David Payne
Matt Stroer
U Dillon
Greg Prince

Dee Lipscomb Amy Davidson

Myers A

September 30, 1999

FROM: Diana Myers

:3TAG

:DO

KE: Isjeut Brigget Summary

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for September 1999. The decumentation in the form of the Talent Contract Summary has been forwarded directly to Matt Stroer.

000'071\$

We added three (3) new talent: Clare Cutrufello (15,000 plus 250-500 per event), Ann-Marie Crooks (50,000), Nora Greenwald (105,000)

\$2,213,400

We terminated twenty-two (22) contracts:

(Yoshihiro Asai, Scott Bednarski, Jose Carrera-Gomez, Marcial Davis, Art Flores, Bret Hanmer, Kirt Hankton, James Mitchell, Manuel Ortiz-Partida, Randy Thornton, Robert Vick, Brett Yokley, Barry Horowitz, Harrison Morris, Joe Dorgan, Scott Chasset, Craig Mally, Scott Morton, Mike Enos)

With this decrease and our variables, we are currently \$5.6 million over budget for 1999.



#### **WEWO**

Brad Siegel :OT

Greg Prince :DD

Amy Davidson Don Edwards

Jennifer Carson

Diana Myers FROM:

Talent Budget Summary RE:

October 31, 2000 :3TAG

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for October 2000.

ş

(Scott Hall, Anibal Gonzalez, Bret Hart) We terminated three (3) contracts:

Chris Harris (\$750 per week plus \$300 per event) Scott Oberholzer (\$750 per week plus \$300 per event) Lenita Erickson (\$125,000 plus \$500 per event) We added three (3) contracts:

Torrie Wilson (\$1,600 for each day over 125 days per contract year) We negotiated an increase for one (1) contract:

538.1 million (\$1.935) under the forecasted amount of \$40,035,000. As a result of these changes, we now estimate that our 2000 Talent Payroll is

World Championship Wrestling A Divinion of Tumer Sports Box 105366 Adanta, GA 30348-5366



#### **MEMO**

TO: Brad Siegel

CC: Bill Busch

Scott Wilkinson, Esq.
Gary Juster

nollid tt

Greg Prince Don Edwards

Felicia McDade Amy Davidson

FROM: Diana Myers

KE: Talent Budget Summary

DATE: March 1, 2000

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for February 2000.

We saded one (1) new talent: Daniel Covell (\$75,000)

We negotiated increased contracts for three (3) talent: (Evan Karagias, Shanon Moore, Shane Helms)

We terminated four (4) contracts:
(Mark Hildreth, Ann-Marie Crooks, Bobby Eston, Troy Martin)

These changes have resulted in an increase in ow current talent payroll to 540.2 million for 2000. This is in comparison to our current forecast of \$40.35 million.

Director of Legs) and Business Affairs disnamyers@urner.com

World Championship Wrestling A Division of Turner Sports Box 105366 Atlanta, GA 30348-5366



FROM:

**WEWO** 

TO: Brad Siegel

CC: Greg Prince
Don Edwards

Felicia McDade nosbiva ymA

Diana Myers 🕒 :

E: Lalent Budget Summary

DATE: May 9, 2000

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for April 2000.

We added seven (7) new talent and one (1) wardrobe seamstress: Mike Alfonso (\$350,000 plus \$2,000 for house shows and \$3,000 for PPVs), Chris shows and \$2,500 for PPVs), Shawn Stipich (\$78,000 plus \$500 per event), Troy Martin (\$350,000 plus \$1,750 for house (Trainee-\$600 per week), Allison Pfau (\$15,000 plus \$250 for PR or non-TV events and (Trainee-\$600 per week), Allison Pfau (\$15,000 plus \$250 for PR or non-TV events and (Trainee-\$600 per week), Allison Pfau (\$15,000 plus \$250 for PR or non-TV events and (Trainee-\$600 per week), Allison Pfau (\$15,000 plus \$250 for PR or non-TV events and \$2500 for TV events), John Riker (\$750 per event), Carol Pedigo (wardrobe-\$1,000 per month plus \$250 per event)

We terminated two (2) contracts: (Rob Kellum, Sione Vailahi)

We negotiated increased contracts for:
(Richard Fliehr, Kimberly Falkinburg, Ian Hodgkinson, Shannon Spruill, Sharmell

As a result of these changes, we now estimate that our 2000 Talent Payroll is \$1,100,000 (\$41,450,000) over the forecasted amount of \$40,350,000.

Atlanta, GA 30348-5366 995201 xog ONE CNN CENTER A Division of Turner Sports World Championship Wrestling



#### **WEMO**

Brad Siegel :OT

:DD Greg Prince

Amy Davidson Felicia McDade Don Edwards

Diana Myers FROM:

Talent Budget Summary :EE

June 13, 2000 DATE:

Clare Cutrufello)

The following is a synopsis of the Talent Contract Changes for May 2000.

Lance Evers (\$245,000 plus \$750 per event) We added one (1) new talent:

(Iacobus Strauss, Brad Cain, Sonny Siaki, Dionicio Castellanos, Brad James, We terminated six (6) contracts:

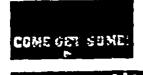
Ron Harris, Don Harris, Chuck Palumbo) (Lenny Carlson, Jerry Tuite, Jeff Jarrett, Chris Ford, Norman Smiley, Vito LoGrasso, We negotiated increased contracts for:

million (\$43,000,000) over the forecasted amount of \$40,035,000. As a result of these changes, we now estimate that our 2000 Talent Payroll is \$2.65



## EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

(To be scanned in place of tab)



How can WingspanBank.com save me (1941) 1941



WCW · WWF · ECW · Indies · Int'l

Miller Time

Home

WrestleManiacs

ScoopThis

Bombshells

Toys

Rankings

**Photos** 

Audio

Schedules

Columns Almanac

Forums

Chat Store

WOW Mag

Email Us

**WCW** 

**WWF** 

**ECW** 

**Indies** 

Exclusive interview with WWF's head writer Vince

Russo

September 30, 1999

By Ben Miller

WrestleLine/WrestleManiacs

BEN: The people you closed the door on, I don't

want to ask for names, have they ended up

showing up on ECW or WCW, or do they end up

staying on the fringe of the business for the

same reason you didn't want them?

RUSSO: No, they wind up showing in ECW and WCW. I think that's why you have such chaos, especially in WCW's locker room. When there is a free agent out there, one of the first things we look at is that there is such peace and harmony and a family feeling in our locker room, if we

and a family feeling in our locker room, if we

Federations bring this guy in, how is it going to affect that? If

it's going to affect that in a negative way, we

don't bring them in. These guys definitely get

picked up in ECW and WCW. Like I said, I think

that's part of the reason why you have so many

problems in WCW.

BEN: Two guys that have been critical of you at various times are Dave Meltzer who obviously

writes the Wrestling Observer and Bruce

10/1//99

PLAINTIFF'S

**EXHIBIT** 

Mitchell. Do you have any opinion on those guys?

RUSSO: Well yeah, it just really bothers me. First of all, you've got to understand something, I never in my life claimed to be a great journalist, because the way I write ... I don't try to write to impress people. I don't try to write in a style like look at me, I'm smarter than you. I try to write in a style that people ... the common guy - the wrestling fan will understand. That's how I try to write, and that's the most important thing to me - that I write in a way that our fan is going to understand. I am not above anybody, and another thing too, every one of my columns, even if it is pro-WWF, I write what I truly believe in my heart. Nobody tells me to write my column, if I write it positive, or negative, whatever the case may be, Vince McMahon lets it go, then I write about what I truly, truly feel. And I try to write the truth.

The thing that just bothers me, primarily about Dave Meltzer, I just feel he thinks he's better than everybody else. I think he tries to talk down on people like he knows everything, and the reality of the situation is that Dave Meltzer doesn't know shit. Because all Dave Meltzer's information is second hand information, and whoever is giving him that information is putting their little spin



Though there are some things Russo can't talk about, like the Owen Hart lawsuit, he believes in telling readers as much as possible. (WOW)

on it, and whereas you know - me - I'm there! I know what's going on. I'm behind the scenes. I talk to these guys on a daily basis. I know what's true. I know what's bullshit, and I tell the reader as much as I possible can.

Of course there are some things I can't talk about. I even mentioned to you like the Owen situation - anything involving a lawsuit, I can't talk about, you know. But it just really bothers me when you have a guy who feels that he's above it all, when the reality is he's getting the information second hand, and some of it right, and some of it is absolutely bullshit, and he doesn't have a clue as to what's right and what's bullshit. And that's what bothers me. They can be as critical as they want to be, but I would much rather have a job and be in a position where I know what I'm talking about rather than have to rely on gossip.

**BEN:** I see where you're coming from. Obviously those guys have to know someone in the company. If you ever found out that someone was a mole for one of these newsletters or something like that, would you get mad at "them?

RUSSO: I don't necessarily know if they do know someone in the company, and the only reason I say that is because on so many occasions, the information is wrong. It's just flat wrong. I remember one time Dave Meltzer had something in there about me, a couple of years ago, it was rumored that one of the WCW wrestlers died in a car crash ... that black guy ... that Pit guy ---

BEN: Oh yeah. Craig "Pitbull" Pittman.

WrestleManiacs - WrestleLine is your Professio.. Page 4 of 10

RUSSO: Yeah, the next thing I know I'm reading in Meltzer's newsletter that Russo was on the phone spreading this rumor. Just stuff like that. I can't fathom that they know somebody on the inside with credibility, because as I said, yeah half of their stuff is right on the money, and the other half is totally bullshit.

**BEN:** I see where you're coming from, but wrestling is a business obviously, where in the past, more than in the present, it's tough to get the truth. In my defense, because I'm someone who reads those newsletters, you don't know where the truth is coming from. It's hard to tell sometimes.

RUSSO: I don't necessarily agree with you on that, because why is it tough to get the truth? If Dave Meltzer ever called me, or a Wade Keller ever called me, or if any of those guys ever called me, I'm going to tell them the truth, and I'm going to tell them what I know. I have nothing to hide. If they ask me a question, I'm going to tell them the answer to the question. But the difference is, if they ask you a question, and you honestly don't know the answer to it, - then you're a liar. Like you asked me about the IPO. I honestly don't know anything about that, and quite frankly, I really don't care. My plate is so full with writing television, I don't know about that. But to a Meltzer or a Keller, if they ask me that same question, and I answer it the same way, well I'm lying, and they're not getting the truth from me.

**BEN:** I understand, but to the average fan, it's not like you can get the entire truth like on the some of the uglier side of the business, like with deaths and stuff like that. It's not like you can

## WrestleManiacs - WrestleLine is your Professio.. Page 5 of 10

go to WWF.com and create a detailed itinerary of what was at **Brian Pillman**'s bedside. So sometimes you have to go to outside sources to find the truth.

RUSSO: Right.

**BEN:** This is something I've always wanted to see in American professional wrestling, have you guys, the TV writing team, ever thought of having the title like All Japan Pro Wrestling where there's no gimmick matches, no run-ins, no count outs, it's just two guys in a wrestling match. And not every match to be like that, because I know how it can get boring and monotonous, but just one title ---

RUSSO: I'm going to tell you something right now that you will absolutely not agree with, but I've been a wrestling fan my whole life and I will live and die by this - it is hard enough, believe me I write this shit, it is hard enough to get somebody over. You will never ever, ever, ever, ever see the Japanese wrestler or the Mexican wrestler over in American mainstream wrestling. And the simple reason for that is, even myself, I'm an American, and I don't want to sound like a big bigot or a racist or anything like that, but I'm an American ... if I'm watching wrestling here in America, I don't give a shit about a Japanese quy. I don't give a shit about a Mexican guy. I'm from America, and that's what I want to see. Now there are the smart fans that love that type of shit, like you.

BEN: Yeah, I really like All Japan.

**RUSSO:** Which is cool, but the reality of it is, that's a small minority of our audience.

BEN: But I'm not talking so much about the fact nttp://www.wrestieline.com/co.../miliery3Uyyp.nt 1U/1//yy

## WrestleManiacs - WrestleLine is your Professio.. Page 6 of 10

that you would have to use the guys from Japan, I'm just saying, two guys who I think are good wrestlers, maybe **D'Lo Brown** and **Jeff Jarrett**, who maybe don't have the interview skills or the charisma of a **Rock** or **Steve Austin**, but if you put them out there in longer matches where they could show their in ring talent ---

RUSSO: What do you call a longer match?

BEN: I don't know, maybe 12 minutes?

RUSSO: There is no way on television ---

**BEN:** Not on television. I mean more PPV, and on television it would 6-8 minutes. I don't think matches on television outside of the main event should go more than 8 minutes.

**RUSSO:** But the thing you don't understand is, and I can tell you first hand, the way television is, and how short the matches are on TV - what we've done now basically is we've basically trained the audience. It's crash TV. It's in and out. What's the finish? Let's get to the next thing.

BEN: Absolutely.

RUSSO: That's the way we've trained the fan, and I've got to tell you, I don't know how many PPVs you go to, but a couple of years ago when I wasn't writing the PPVs, and we just really started this trend with the way the business is now, we would have 15, 20, 25 minute matches, because it was the PPV, 5 minutes in, people were sitting on their hands.

BEN: That's true -

## WrestleManiacs - WrestleLine is your Professio.. Page 7 of 10

RUSSO: The house was silent. The reason being, we've trained these people a certain way, and now that's why I'm writing the PPVs, because basically, the PPVs need to be written the same way as television, because that's what the fans expect.

BEN: That is true, but you have to recognize that WCW does a lot of short matches too, but when you go on their PPV and see a really good "wrestling match" where the workrate is high, with like ... I can remember Raven and Saturn v. Malenko and Benoit on PPV, and it went like 12 or 13 minutes and the crowd was hot the entire time. You don't think that type of thing would work in the WWF?

RUSSO: I think that's a rarity. I watch everything that I can. I've never watched Mexican or Japan, because I don't give a shit. I live here, that's all I care about. But one thing I got to tell you, I was watching ECW last week, Van Dam and who--?

BEN: I won't even go into that.

**RUSSO:** No, but who's the other guy?

BEN: Jerry Lynn.



Stone Cold Jersey!

- · WWF Attitude Tee
- NWO Bucket
   Cap
- Sable
   Attitude Bear
- · Hogan Flag
- Goldberg T-Shirt

RUSSO: Ok Jerry Lynn. Now I got to tell you something, seriously, I was sitting here really enjoying the hell out of the match, but it got to the point even with me where it was like, OK end this. The thing is, you've got to understand, in this day and age, there are so many things for people to do that their attention span is so

## WrestleManiacs - WrestleLine is your Professio.. Page 8 of 10

short. Why do you think when there is a commercial people change the channel? You know what I'm saying?

BEN: I agree, but are you saying that something that I thought was just as incredible, I don't know if you saw the last ECW PPV, but Mike Awesome versus Masato Tanaka and they went out there for a good 13-15 minutes and they had what people would call a \*\*\*\* or a \*\*\*\* ½ match, is that going to be obsolete in the WWF? In that match where they basically stayed around the ringside area, and there's a clean finish - even though I know they used table and chairs - but there is no in the crowd brawling, is kind of thing going to become obsolete in the WWF you think?

RUSSO: I don't want to say obsolete, but I don't see it going back in that direction. The only reason I tell you that, I'm at every show, I'm there, you put Rock and Mick in that ring with microphones, the people will sit there for a half an hour and be entertained. You put a wrestling in that ring for over ten minutes, they want to know, let's get to the finish, and let's go on to the next thing. And you gotta understand from a writing point of view, I am not dictating to these fans. I am basically in the arena every Monday and Tuesday night, I am in the arena, I am listening to the fans. All that I am trying to do from a television-writing standpoint is give the masses what they want. Now, I'm not saying give the smart wrestling fan what they want, I'm saying give the masses, and that's my job.

**BEN:** I see that, and I don't want to beleaguer it, but some would argue that it's true, that WWF fans mainly sit on their hands for matches that go more than 10 minutes, but some would

WrestleManiacs - WrestleLine is your Professio.. Page 9 of 10

argue that it's because the quality of the in-ring wrestling isn't as good. Don't you think that if you put two good wrestlers in the ring, and I know we had talked about the Van Dam - Lynn thing, but I don't consider Van Dam to be that great of a wrestler, I look more to the Masato Tanaka - Mike Awesome example. Don't you think if you put two good wrestlers in there, who had a match which could stir the fans emotions, that that would ... look at what happened with **Sting** and Benoit? I know they still got killed by Raw when Raw opened, but they kept a much larger percentage than they had been by starting off their show with interviews. Do you think there's any validity to that?

RUSSO: No. I think they kept a much bigger number than they did, because that was really a well-booked match where you couldn't call the outcome. Benoit isn't going to beat Sting in the middle of the ring, and Sting isn't going to beat Benoit, so what are they gonna do? That was the appeal to the match.

BEN: OK.

RUSSO: Don't get me wrong, I love to see a good wrestling match, but my job is ... I get paid to give the people what they want, and whether I agree or disagree with them is not my job. I'm not writing television to please Vince Russo. I'm writing television to please the masses, and like I say, when I go out in a crowd, and I see the response from a Mick - Rock promo, and response to a wrestling match, I know what they want to see. And again, it's not Vince Russo writing TV for Vince Russo, I'm just trying to give the people what they want.

WrestleManiacs - WrestleLine is your Professio.. Page 10 of 10

### E-mail Ben Miller | Miller Time archive

WCW · WWF · ECW · Indies · Int'l



Copyright © 1999 SportsLine USA, Inc. All rights reserved.

This website is not sponsored or endorsed by the WWF, WCW or ECW. This is not an official site.



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

(To be scanned in place of tab)

#### THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

- Walker v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports,
  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.
  1:00-CV-0367-CC
- Onoo v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0368-CC
- Norris v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-0369-CC
- Easterling v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner

  Sports, Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ.
  File No. 1:00-CV-1715-CC
- Davis v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.

  1:00-CV-1716-CC
- Worthen v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.

  1:00-CV-1717-CC
- Speight v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.

  1:00-CV-1718-CC
- Saengsiphan v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner

  Sports, Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ.

  File No. 1:00-CV-1719-CC
- Reeves v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.

  1:00-CV-1720-CC
- Patterson v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports,
  Inc., Turner Entertainment Group, Inc. and Turner
  Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:01-CV-1152-CC

# DEFENDANT UNIVERSAL WRESTLING CORPORATION'S SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSES AND OBJECTIONS TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST INTERROGATORIES TO DEFENDANTS WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC. AND TURNER SPORTS, INC.

Pursuant to Rule 33 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,
Defendant Universal Wrestling Corporation ("UWC") (formerly known
as World Championship Wrestling, Inc. ("WCW")) supplements its
objections and responses to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First
Interrogatories And First Request For Production Of Documents To

Defendants World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc. ("Plaintiffs' First Interrogatories") as follows:

#### GENERAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR RESPONSES

1.

The following supplemental responses are provided by UWC based upon documents and information currently available to UWC.

UWC reserves the right to modify any of such responses at a later date if further factual development or analysis warrants such modifications.

2.

In responding to any of the interrogatories and document requests contained in Plaintiffs' First Interrogatories and Document Requests, UWC explicitly reserves the right to object to the admissibility at trial of any information produced in connection with such responses.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSES AND OBJECTIONS TO SPECIFIC INTERROGATORIES

- INTERROGATORY NO. 3. Please identify (following the requirements set forth in Instruction No. 8) the total number of wrestlers with whom Defendant WCW and/or Defendant Turner Sport [sic] have entered into wrestling contracts of any kind from January 1995 until the present. For each such wrestler, please provide the following information:
  - (a) His or her legal and professional name;
  - (b) His or her racial background, (i.e. African or African-American, Hispanic/Latino or Hispanic/Latino American, Asian or Asian-American, Caucasian or Caucasian-American, or Other (please provide additional information regarding the racial background of any individual categorized as "Other"));
  - (c) The number of matches in which he or she performed on live television;
  - (d) The outcome (e.g. win, lose or other) of each WCW Monday Nitro, Thunder and/or Pay-Per View match in

- which he or she performed from January 1995 through the present;
- (e) His or her annual compensation for each year from January 1995 until the present;
- (f) The merchandising revenues he or she received for each quarter from January 1995 until the present; and
- (g) Whether or not he or she was terminated and/or released during 1999.

#### SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 3.

UWC hereby adopts and incorporates by reference its general and specific objections to Interrogatory No. 3 as set forth in UWC's Objections and Responses to Plaintiff's First Interrogatories. Subject to and without waiving its objections, and in accordance with the Discovery and Scheduling Order entered in the above-referenced actions, UWC supplements its response to Interrogatory No. 3 as follows:

Attached hereto as Exhibit A is a chart identifying each male wrestler who entered into a wrestling contract with WCW for the period 1996 through 2000, and providing compensation information regarding salary, merchandising revenue and licensing revenue for each wrestler by year, as determined from documents and information currently available to UWC.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7. Please identify (following the requirements set forth in Instruction No. 8) each and every individual who attended a "try out" at the Power Plant (or its predecessor) from January 1995 until the present. For each such individual, please provide the dates of his or her "try-out" and his or her racial background, (i.e., African or African-American, Hispanic/Latino or Hispanic/Latino-American, Asian or Asian-American, Caucasian or Caucasian-American or Other (please provide additional information regarding the racial background of any individual categorized as "Other")).

### RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 7.

UWC hereby adopts and incorporates by reference its general and specific objections to Interrogatory No. 7 as set forth in UWC's Objections and Responses to Plaintiff's First Interrogatories. Subject to and without waiving its objections, UWC supplements its response to Interrogatory No. 7 as follows:

After diligent investigation and review of information and documents reasonably available to UWC, UWC states that it does not have information or documents in its possession reflecting all of the individuals who attended a "try out" at the Power Plant from 1996 through 2000. Based upon review of documents currently available to UWC, UWC is aware of the following individuals who attended a "try out" at the Power Plant:

Matthew B. Baum, Cameron Beach, Nikola Bobic, Paulie Bykow,
Joseph Bradley Cain, Tony Byron Carr, Rick Cornell, Twanta
Maurice Craig, Jason Matthew Daniel, Marcial R. Davis, Joseph
Fredrick Denson III, Rico Dixon, William C. Dreer, Phap Minh
Duong, Darron Devon Easterling, Sean Charles Evans, Chris
Ferrell, Allan Eric Funk, Edward Gatzky, Todd Griffith, Charles
I. Groegler, Mark Guthrie, Bret Hamner, Theodore Harris, Jonathan
Martin Hugger, Gregory John Hunke, Mark Jindrak, Trae Keller,
Brian Klinge, Paul Lewis Knox, Charles M. Lee, Wondell Le Flore,
J. Mark LeRoux, David Libich, Roberts S. Loewen, Michael W. Long,
Jeremy Lopez, Ken Moore, Michael Brady Nimmons, Paul Neu, Stephen
Oliviera, Charles R. Palumbo, Stan Patron, Craig Phillips, Cecil

Riley, Sam Roman, Bounthan Saengsiphan, Mike Sanders, Frank Sepe, Sonny Siaki, Elix Skipper, Kenneth M. Stasiowski, Matthew T. Sletvold, Mark Stevens, W. Chase Tatum, Courtright Thurber, James Thurber, Mark Tipton, Michael Tolbert, Michael Jerry Tuite, Scott Vick, Charles Franklin Walker, J. Bradley Walker, Sr., Chris West, Curtis L. White, Wesley Wright, and Brett Yokley.

OWC further states that, upon information and belief, most or all of the individuals who were "trainees" at the Power Plant during the period 1996 through 2000 had also previously attended a "try out." Attached hereto as Exhibit B is a chart identifying each individual who was a "trainee" at the Power Plant for the period 1996 through 2000, as determined from documents and information currently available to UWC.

INTERROGATORY NO. 8. Please identify (following the requirements set forth in Instruction No. 8) each and every individual who trained at the Power Plant (or its predecessor) from January 1995 until the present. For each such individual, please provide the dates he or she trained at the Power Plant, his or her racial background, (i.e. African or African-American, Hispanic/Latino or Hispanic/Latino-American, Asian or Asian-American, Caucasian or Caucasian-American or Other (please provide additional information regarding the racial background of any individual categorized as "Other")), and whether Defendant WCW and/or Defendant Turner Sports offered a wrestling contract (whether classified as an "employment," "contractor," or "independent contractor agreement") to him or her.

## RESPONSE TO INTERROGATORY NO. 8.

UWC hereby adopts and incorporates by reference its general and specific objections to Interrogatory No. 8 as set forth in UWC's Objections and Responses to Plaintiff's First

Interrogatories. Subject to and without waiving its objections, UWC supplements its response to Interrogatory No. 8 as follows:

Attached hereto as Exhibit B is a chart identifying each individual who was a "trainee" at the Power Plant for the period 1996 through 2000, as determined from documents and information currently available to UWC.

This 10th day of October, 2002.

John J. Dalton

Georgia Bar No. 203700

James A. Lamberth

Georgia Bar No. 431851

Eric A. Richardson

Georgia Bar No. 233873

Evan H. Pontz

Georgia Bar No. 583577

Counsel for Defendant
Universal Wrestling Corporation
(formerly known as World
Championship Wrestling, Inc.)

TROUTMAN SANDERS LLP 5200 Bank of America Plaza 600 Peachtree Street, N.E. Atlanta, Georgia 30308-2216 (404) 885-3000

_	•
- 2	5
5	-
-	
Ė	L

# Supplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3

ase 1.0	면	<u>ال</u>	<u>v-U</u>	<del>اي ر</del>	<b>1</b>	J.	<u>آ</u>	ڀ۲	, I	JU	<u>UU</u>	111	len	<u> </u>	<u>T</u> ,	<u>ی</u>		-11	<del>C</del> U	L	ΙТ/.	LO	ď	
2000 Licemeng	30.0	200	V-U	51,815.0	203	ğ	50.03	5			S	\$32.28		7,007.00	\$2,41.93	Š	20:05	\$0.00	90'93	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$29.112.12	20.0	6 8
2000 Merch	20.02	00.03		\$15.95	\$27.25	20.00	20.00	\$		772	200	8.3		1000	\$3,074.05	8	\$0.00	20.00	00 0\$	20.05	8	\$36.77	20.00	<b>2</b> 0.00
2000 Payroll	\$624,258.52	54,558.90	\$226,838.83		\$279,551.45	\$32,433.43			\$7,671.23				\$414,946.49	\$361,645.37		\$500.00			\$67,870.29			-	\$3,328.76	-
1999 Lecusing	88	00 03	\$24,366.58	-	\$0.00	00.03	\$0.00	00'0 <b>5</b>	12.072,952	20.05		\$28,487.01	540,379.80	\$28,995.07		8	9 9	\$0.00	00.0\$	20.02	00.0%	\$35,608.04	\$0.00	\$0.00
1999 Merch.	\$0.00	2005	80.03		20:00	20 00	20.00	\$0.00	80.00	80.03		\$0.00	\$4,999.55	21,979.12		20.00	9. 9.	\$0.00	00:05	20.03	90.0%	15.942	\$0.00	\$0.00
1999 Payroll	\$10.136.99	\$107,420.55	\$240,939.51						\$171,269.73			\$104,100.42	\$464,675.66	\$319,811.76					\$6.088,538	\$68,472.14		5317,766.57	\$17,343.59	
1991 Licraring	90 93	\$0.00	\$19,786.15		10.00	00:05	\$0.00	00.00	\$16,330.00	80.03	_	\$21,819.66	\$20.970.77	\$20,478,60		\$0.00	<b>3</b> 0.00	20.00	00:00	8.08	8 9	\$34,662.15	20.00	\$0.00
1998 Menth	\$0.00	20 03	\$0.00		20:00	20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	00.03	00.05		\$0.00	\$40.14	\$40.14	-	20.00	00.03	\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	00.00	P45.4	\$0.00	20:00
1998 Payrod		\$76,847.72	\$213,612.70						\$150,541,34	-		\$120,305.01	61.970.19	\$236,140.37					\$67,344.30	\$54,241,30	\$14,630.00	\$107,346.40		-
1997 Licensing										+		\$10,676.18										\$10,078.41		
1997 Merch.	999	00 0\$	00:04		00:0 <b>5</b>	00:0\$	00'05	20'05	00.08	30.08		20 08	80.03	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	00:05	\$0.00	88	00.08	86.522	\$6.00	\$0.00
ley? Payroll		\$20 259 99	_						\$116,482.54	†		\$110,011.77	\$255,791.14	\$190,699.78					\$29,437.94	-	\$9,400.00	\$169,412.39		   
1996 Licenstrig																				<b>†</b>		 		
1996 Merch.													_							†				
l996 Payroll									551,135.77				\$92,757.10	\$1.046,96.18					Î			\$106,966.00		
Ring Name	Tank Abbon	One Adens	Kronik		MIE AVEIGHT	Steve Sharpe		Summan Swat	Seon Sea			Ultimo Drugon	Хосим	Buff Bagwell			Randy Burners	The Judger	Silver King	Scot Pushi	Disorderly		let Jamer	
Real Name	bot, David Let	Lame, Chesa Chesa Adema	Lims, Brian (Brian Lims, Inc.)	7	ORIO, MICHIEL	en Arthur	derson Frank	OAI. Samuel	ol, Scott	quette, David (Kids	re Bad, Inc.)	ii, Yoshibiro	wooff, Charles onnes Interactional,	rwell, Marcus	of Sout, Inc.	ter, Aarte	nes, Eric Randolph Randy Barnes	7. Arthur		T	mighter, Tom	oit Chris	Τ	

AMERICA ST. S. A. A. A.

~
No.3
Interrogatory
Irst Interrogatories,
First
Consolidared F
Plaintiffs' (
Response to
Supplemental

<u> ase I.u</u>	<u>y-c</u>	<u>, v</u>		ᄼ	ᄼ	יענ	<b>7</b> -	$\underline{}$	$\overline{}$		טע	_	_					П						<u>) T/</u>		
2000 Leensing			50.00	\$0.00	00.03			80.08	l			\$447,805.11	\$504.727.48		20.03	8.8	00'05	20.00	8 3	00.03	83	25.82	00 of	50.02	\$0.00	20.03
2000 Merch.				80.03	20.00		800	80.03	80.03				816,381.67		9			80.03	00'05	00'0	88	00.03	00:06	00'03	20.00	
2	\$404,666,39		\$2,095.19							\$137,082.56	\$1,837,023.70		\$1,467,980.00				\$91,623.79					563,668.67			\$2,000.00	
<b>47 66</b> 1	\$97.13			00 0\$				\$0.00	800	\$10,635.57			\$414,496.56	\$0.00		20.00		\$0.00	90.00	\$0.00	88	\$27,132.03	20.00	00.04	80.03	0006
# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	\$16.63			\$0.00	20:05	00.08		\$0.00	80 83	\$0.00	\$20,846.16		\$17,575.41	\$0.00		80.00	8.00	20.03	00°05	<b>3</b> 0'0 <b>3</b>	8.00	\$0.00	20.00	00.02	\$0.00	\$0.00
	1342,459.29		\$21,069.07							\$2.11,250.94	\$3,756,227.74		\$1,531,820.23				\$117,376.16		\$39,267,34					-		
18661	8		20.00		\$0.00			SO.00	\$0.00	\$655.35	\$111,945.72		\$65,330.51	20.02		800	<b>3</b> 0.02	20.03	00.03 00.03	00.00	\$0.00	\$16,330.00	20.00	DO:03	\$0.00	20.00
N 966	<b>9</b>		20.02	00'0\$	00 05	80.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	20.00	\$40,146.99		\$43,420.02	\$0.00		8	20.00	80.08	80.00	00.00	20.08	00.05	\$0.00	00:06	\$0.00	20.00
Derred Stei	\$0,151,05							\$71,206.80		\$130,717.12	£3,635,968.70		\$936,119.59				120,271.27		\$47,093.11			\$59,993.70				
1997 Lienning											\$94,656.24		\$17,007.26													
1997 Merch.	50.00		00:05	00:0\$	20.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	00:03	00.00	\$52,412.82		\$29,836.61	00'08		30,00	<b>20</b> .0 <b>3</b>	8008	99.93	00.0 <b>3</b>	20.05	\$0.00	\$0.00	00.0 <b>\$</b>	00:03	20.03
Boryer 7991							_	\$13,341.00		8124,657.79	\$330,043,74		\$913,303.50				£20,707.14	\$21,350.60	CP*61/595		<del> </del>			 !		
1996 Lecurity							_				\$17,875.82		\$11,905.01													
1996 Merch											\$20,750.30		\$3,629.82							-						
1994 Payrod					\$550.00	\$959.85				\$36,567.61	\$1,910,415.95		\$72,205.46				\$2,100.00	\$51.157.52	\$5,051.55							
Ring Marre	Bigelow (Bene)	() ()	Joey Matthews			Richy The Drugon	Seamboar			Horace	Hulk Hogan, Hollywood Hogan		Sting	Todd Champion		Johnny Glenn	Jerry Flysin		Buddy Lee Parter Sarge	Intene Clown	rqs.	18		Shanghai Pierce	Mike Modest	
Real Name	(Friow, South		John Adam	ancherd, Tully	ondin, Marc	ood, Jr., Richard H. Ricky The Drugos		com, Wayne	×kwinkel, Nick	Re Michael	illea, Terry					and Thomas	enemaa, William Jerry Flynn	ock. Chad	ž	uce, Joseph	urk Temy		adio, Obris	nterbury, Mark	inglio, Michael	П

046606\_5.XLS - Activ

TDENTIAL	

Case 1.0	0-0		_						<u> </u>	700	ار	111	ie			Τ.				<del>tu u</del>				U
2000 Liceraling		80.08	53,213.97	\$0.00	\$0.00	54,480.63	20.00		8	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6.00	33	00 00	8	\$0.00		\$44.12	\$0.00	<b>20.02</b>		25	
2000 Mereh.		20.00	\$9.39	\$0.00	\$0.00	314.89	00:01		3	00.03	20.00	00:00	20.00	00.03	5	93	\$0.00		\$0.24	00.02	9		- 5	8
2000 Paymil	\$123,882.03		\$70,046.71			\$220,605,34				539,650.39	\$44,472.58							\$245,931.43				\$14,465.00	<u>.</u>	
1999 Licensing	<b>3</b> 0.00		\$27,691.47	\$0.00	20.00	\$12,441.24	00'05	8.08		8	20.02	20.00	<b>2</b> 0.0 <b>1</b>	80.03	80.08		\$0.00	\$809.20	_	20.00	8.8	9	<u> </u>	
1999 Merch	00:05	_	00 00				90.08	00.03		S .	20.00	20.00	00.00		\$0.00	9		00:05		8. CS	20.00	S		
1999 Payroll	\$43,200.23		\$146,551.07	\$27,442.16		\$214,517.5				\$16,352.72				\$153,194.08		517 AAR 20		\$198,628.00				27 010 010	**************************************	
1998 Licensing	00.00		\$16,330.00	8.3	\$0.00	\$6,897.18	8	00'0\$		00:0 <b>3</b>	88	88	00.00	00:08	20.02	20.03	89	20.00		90	20,02	200	Mr. and	
1991 Merch.	00:03		\$0.00		L	-	\$0.00	20.00		20.02	20.03	90'03	00'0 <b>\$</b>		20.03			20:00		8 98	20.02		80.04	
loya Payroll	\$37,485.22		\$107,592.54	512 140.27		\$1,235.43								\$154 245 92		20 1312	\$7 110 %	\$148,303.34		130,977.63	284,454.47		22,600,00	
galancki (99)																								
1997 Merch.	00'0\$	_	80°0\$	00'9	00:03	20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	00.5	88.8	00.03	00'03	\$0.00	- t	20.00	2 5		\$0.00	20.03		00'05	
1997 Payroll	\$15,232.14		\$63,282.82	\$16.528.57		\$165,175.41						53, 514,30		20 121 070	740 L. L.			31 73 67 6	C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C	\$14,611.48	245,138,64			
1994 Licenta																								
1994 Merch																								
1996 Payrell			87,278.59			\$101,712.32						00.076	\$27,567.16						75.017.5016		77.11.02			
Ring Name	Lenny Lane; Sundands and	Practices	Psychosia		[	Kronic/Wrath	Ceith Cole The	Kar Car Ta	Cole Terina	Fiek	COLDINATED OF	THE PARTY	Bill Sullivas		Blackton Billy Elaine Lancaster			qloddy	Ceneral Mectons; Hugh Morris	Value V	ViBario IV		Rame The	The state of the s
Real Viern	ırlson, Lemay		stellanos, Dionécio Prychosis		The state of the s	ark, E Bryan	ic, Keich James	it. Kent Dursell		mell, Richard		vell Dime	nehauer, Wilham		now, Barry		vis, Marcial	wes Prenck	TOTAL WILLIAM C.	12-Mendora	ymond Lz-Mendoza.	7	balo, Alther	

EXHIBIT

Supplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3

1046606\_5.XLS - Active

Case 1:00-cv-00369-CC Document 113 Filed 01/13/03 Page 331 of 361

Supplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3

2000 Licensing		\$0.00	140 20		\$2,118.00	\$0.00		\$2,518.00	\$ \$ 8		\$0.00	\$8,459.80	5	3	10 AC 211 23		\$0.00	8	\$0.00	\$46 12	546.12	50.00		\$14,056.28	8.0	20:00	)O:05	800
2000 Merch		20.02	000		(3) (6)	00		(30.18)	8		30.00	\$645.92	-	-	<b>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</b>		20.00	00.03	00 0S	CG 05	00 OS	\$0.00		\$11.45	20.00	20.00	10.01	\$0.00
2000 Paynell			\$173,900.90	\$18,290.41			15-96-71					\$883,352.96	\$163,475.31	\$1.176.877.77		\$70.821.21			\$103 729 26	\$1.21.991.36	\$166,391.91		\$137,170.46				\$123,355.21	
1999 Licensing	00.08	_ _ }	90.0g	8 33		106/2	<b>20</b> .0 <b>2</b>		88	\$10,635.57		\$0.00	9 9	\$247,708.97		80.08		00 O\$		\$29,858.40		20.00			3	00.0g	<b>9</b>	80.03
1999 Merch.	00.03		80.00	00.03		3	00:01		90.03 25	8		20.03	20.00	\$1,138,17		89		00:05	20 00	\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	\$14.51		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	20.0%
1999 Payroll	\$35,410.04		\$180,738.48	\$154,291.00		\$34,909.82	\$98,113.82		\$32,058.30	\$101,639.04		\$633,531.36		\$1.076.556.85		\$32,260,27			\$143,009.43	\$177,809.90	\$229,426.42				\$44,109.59			\$1,718.60
1991 Lionaing	800		\$0.00	\$0.00		390/.49	800		8	\$65535		\$0.00	30.00	\$49,054,05		20.03		\$0.00	\$4 148.60	\$16,330.00	\$16,330.00	\$0.00	\$37,611.06		\$0.00	\$0.00	<b>2</b> 0.00	\$0.00
1991 Merch	00.08		99	20.03			\$0.00		80.03	\$0.90		\$0.00	00.00	\$15.973.86	•	20.02		<b>2</b> 0.0 <b>2</b>	20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$613.29		\$0.00	20:00	800	80.03
1998 Payroll	617,479,90		18.044,11108	09.806,318		81.616,1718	581,249.87			\$104,970.36			_	2300.515.81					\$130,102.20	\$178,692.11	\$114,804.95		\$742,034.92		\$7,276.10			
1997 Licensing																												
1997 Morch	00.00		<b>5</b> 0.0 <b>0</b>	\$6.00		77077	00.02		20.00	00:00		\$0.00	10.00	\$12.017.17		00.00		20.02	20:00	\$0.16	00.0%	20.00	803		\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1997 Payroll	\$22,092.86		\$210,301.39			91.cox,8016	\$76,970.24			\$80,367.00									\$91,691.65	\$164,308.21	\$20,600.00		\$488,412.03				\$1,750.00	$\prod$
gelession 1991			_																								-	
1994 Mereh.			27.62			277.74 277.74		1		_	-						•		-				<u> </u>		-			
loye Payoll	\$1,425 00		\$116,377.44		2001	C8,011,144	238,709.17			\$77,774,27				\$149.646.93	=				\$34,369.76	\$153,290.69	\$17,050.00		\$513,964.24				00'006\$	
Ring Name	Johnsy Swinger		Mertany /m Dugan	Bobby Duscum,	3	Johnny Orange	Besutiful Bobby	1		Rough & Ready: Mitte Ence		Sid Victors	Lance Storm	Diamond Dellas	Page (DDP)	ľ		The Sheik	NWO Start	Vens	Fit Finlay		Tic Flair		pyder	Cacha Jack	Crowber	<del>  -  </del>
Real Name	rgan, Joseph ringer Estapries	,	CELL, James	ncum, Bobby	Ţ	THE MICHIGAN	on. Bobby			s, Mike		iy, Sidney R.	rs. Lance Timothy Lance Storm	Cuburt. Page		r. Rachid Daniel		ban, Ed		u Tongs		ir, David	h. Richard (Flair Ric Flair	~	ts. Amero	_	In F	ester, Rytin

1046606 \$.XLS - Active

_
•
_
_
•
<b>~</b> .
~
_
_

Case		_	, 0	v	_	<u> </u>	۷	Ľ	_	_	_	_	_ '	_	יט	_(	<i>.</i>		اا اد	٠.		_			٠,	4	<u>.</u>	-1	_	<i>ا</i> ت	۳	J
2000 Licensting		\$0.00		20 34	20.03	\$7 157 118	\$0.00	20.03	20.03	\$0.00		\$0.00	20.00	00.03		\$8,051.10	27 311 3773	3006, 1/3.00	\$0.00	20.00	DV 190 VI	2017	7,45	\$0.00	80.03	20.02	<b>3</b> 0.03	20.00	20.03	00'0 <b>5</b>	\$22,366.70	1,331.7
2000 Merch		90.0S		80.90	200	20:05	7	20.03				20.00	20.00	\$0.00		(\$0.94)	97 (03 313	Dr.C.C.C. C	00.05	00 03	D0 00	3	\$0.13	8.8	20.03	00:03	20.00	20.00	\$0.00			\$56.62
2000 Payroll	-		\$56,555.79		\$60,285.07		\$48,202.81	\$247,738.78		\$9,490.00	\$62,041.71				5286 888 07		\$2,376,247,46						1, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 1					\$64,852.04			\$304,536.39	\$38,349.66
P999 Licensing		\$0.00	80.00		\$10,615.57	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	80.08	00.02	\$0.00		\$0.00	20.00	\$30,482,99		\$531,120.65		95	\$0.00	20.00	.,		80.0%	20.00	8.03	\$0.00	00.03	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$28,062.86	\$35,938.34
1999 Marh		20.00	20:00		00'03	20,03	20:00	\$0.00	88	20,02	20.00		\$0.00	20:03	\$0.00	_	\$10,002.94		\$0,00	80.00	50.00		2	8 9	8	8 8	00:03	\$0.00	20,00	00:05	\$100.65	iro <b>x</b>
isse Payroli		\$79,040.24	\$66,695.58		\$64,608.21	\$253,602.63	\$16,932.95		\$22,697.83		\$19,356.19				90,130,991		54.650,001.77			\$1,500.00		100	10.304,4616								\$269,810.52	\$473,614.71
1994 Licensing	_	\$0.00	\$0,00		\$955.35	\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	00.0\$	\$0.00	20.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,970.77		532,743,27		<b>2</b> 0.0 <b>5</b>	20.00	30.00			90.03	800	8.3	20.03	00.03	20:00	\$0.00	\$16,330.00	\$35,094.51
1998 Merch			<b>8</b> .00		50.00			\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		20.00	\$0.00	00.08		11.172.012		20:00	20.00	\$0.00	***	3	8.3	8	8	\$0.00	\$0.00	00:03	20.00	20 00	\$28.18
1998 Payroll		555,913.37	\$50,332.15		\$36.583.85	\$87,263.58			532,408.64						\$87,563.63		\$462,016.77				DC. 207, 238								\$32,120.27	\$520,000.00	\$114,113.76	\$257 198 77
1997 Literaing																													-			\$10,676 13
1997 Merch.		\$0.00	20.02		20.00	\$0.00	00:0\$	\$0.00	\$0.00	20:00	00:05		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		00:05	- }	\$0.00	00.00	80.00		S,	20.03	89	00 95	20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	00.08	00:05	11.18
leyt Payrell		\$34,000.00	\$17,031.52		\$22,307.14				\$31,200,00	-			_1		\$42,595.96		\$116,820.46		\$11,000.00	\$67,301.31	\$46,016.63		107 OF 188			$\mid$		-	\$16,028.57	\$430,000.00	\$38,740.98	\$246,419 43
1996 Licensing																							_									
1996 Mench																					-	+										
1996 Payroll									\$32,390.00						\$14,641.33		\$20,142.90		\$20,321.34	\$40,617.03	\$4,147.43		77.00.17				\$10,000,00			\$116,000 00	\$19,883.26	\$131,825.39
Ring Name			Et Los Fabulcacov et Dengy	,	Rick Puller	Hak or Hacker	Kwee-Wee	Terry Fusk	The Gambler		Jamie Knoble	Jung Dingrams	Reubern Carn	Eddle Gilbert	Boogie Knights	Disco Inferno	_		Bunkhopme Buck		Dumina		Outman	E Ginate		Robby Ombers	One Man Gane				Billy Kodman	Eddie Guerrero
Real Name		mm, Chad	es-Gutiernez, terso		ller. Rick	lington, James	J. Allen Enc	uk. Temy	no, leff	rte, Alex	son, James	P18-4	son, Robert	ben, Thomas	berth, Glenn	₹G, Inc.)	idherr Bill	all law rate.)	den, Jammy	Tez, Jor	ret, Jose Carrets Dumien		undo Ambel Guerrena	taket, Jorne		F	Γ	Γ	e, Johany	cie. Kevil		g

Supplemental Response to Piaintiffo' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3



1046406\_5.XLS - Acelve

Supplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3	
pplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interr	No. 3
pplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First	ter
pplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First	nterrogatories,
pplemental Resp	First
pplemental Resp	Consolid
pplemental Resp	Plaintiffs
pplemental	ᄆ
	pplemental

Case 1:00	<u>)-c</u>	<u>Χ-Ο(</u>	)36	9-(	<u> </u>	- O.	Ď	0	C	Ų	mer	<u>t 1</u>	4	3	41	E	<u>ile</u>	<u>d</u> _	<u>0</u> :	1,	<u>/13</u>	D
Case 1:0/		\$2,564.17	•	3		\$41,724.19	\$0.0¢	20:00	\$0.00	20.00	mer		\$0.00	\$0.0	\$101,271.5	2002	15.56.12		0,511.00	8	13	9
2000 Merch		\$1,312.63		00 03		\$1,245.07	00:05	00.0\$	00:05		07.28		\$5.70		3	20.02	(\$1.06)		(31.06)	8	20 00	9
2000 Payred	\$205,670.52	\$356,120.49	\$67,504.25	\$74.914.59	\$215,334.45						\$200,401.87	\$200,476,87		\$13,995.00	\$1,311,543.80		2100,198.98	\$85,560.08				
1999 Liberaring	\$27,941,23	\$31,733.68	00'0\$	9	\$76,349.91		\$0.00	\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	<b>30</b> .0 <b>4</b>	\$0.00	-	20.02	\$39,206.78	20.00	\$11,444.77	\$7,899.62		\$0.00	<b>2</b> 0.0 <b>3</b>	\$0.00
1999 Merth	8	17:055	20:05	50.53	\$19.39		\$0.00	00:0\$	\$0.00	20.00	90.00	00.0\$				00 0 <b>X</b>	<b>8</b>	80.03		\$0.00	50.03	<b>8</b> 0.00
love A vyed	\$175,314.67	or, 7.62,2327, 70	\$52,378.88	\$1 248 22	\$771,757				\$100,493.16		\$15,990.56	\$15,990.56		\$50,410.96	\$2,560,888.08		181,494,21	\$205,552.80				
1991 Liornshig	\$16,330.00	\$26,157.46	\$0.00	8	\$44,966.04		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	20.00	30'08	00.08		20:00	\$31,477.06	20.00	\$955.35	00.0		30.00	<b>30.00</b>	D070 <b>\$</b>
1998 Merch.	00'0\$	\$265.18	00.02	000	54,490,76		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	00°0\$	00.03		\$0.00	\$876.92	\$0.00		\$0.00		\$0.00	00'05	<b>3</b> 0.00
1998 Payed	\$126,604.13	\$205,845.82	12,500.00		£1,313,736,73			331,573.36							\$2,660,553,51		\$40,017.79	\$53,321.30				
1997 Licembig					\$1,027.51																	
1997 Merch	00:03	\$243,03	30.00	900	\$3,511.13		20.00	20.00	\$0.00	00.02	\$20.00	20.03	-	00'0\$	\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	20.00		\$0.00	00'0 <b>5</b>	\$0.00
love? Payroll	\$64,766.98	\$154,453.77			564,947.71								-		27,945.20			\$46,708.66		\$7,200,00	<b>\</b>	
1996 Lloraring																					\$1.625	
1996 Merch																						
1994 Payroll	90'E20'8P\$	137,042.11			\$3.79,295,49													\$8,240.00			\$2,653,22	
Paing Name	Charto Curerto Jr.	Rey Myterio, Jr.		Sean O'Haire	Scott Hely Last Call Nally The	Outsider	Ace			:	Harris Boys Creative Costrol	Herris Boys Crestine Control		4X4			Aut Dragons	Prince Jauken	The Artist		Road Warrion Hawk	Utimate Wurter
Real Name	uemeno, Salvador	uberrez, Okeak 4ysterio (be.)	ail, Emory Vrendecate, Inc.)	es.	all, Scon (Scon Half Scon Half Last numerouses) Call Half The		smiles, Trey	amer, Bret	ankion, Kint	ansen, Stan	urtis, Donald	arris, Rossid		amis, Theodore	in Bret	shumoto, Shanja	ĺ	vner. Michael		sath, David	3	mit Jiwu.

044606 S.XI.S - Activ

2000 Licensing	1	\$3,856.05		8	20:02	- C	9		\$31,391.93		54,217,78	20.03	8 8	\$0.00	20.00	\$30,704.53		2	\$0.00	\$0.0	8 83	20.02		20.00	3.03	\$0.0	ž
2000 Merch. 20	5	(\$1.05)		<b>\$</b> 0.00	\$1,170.21	\$0.00	9		127 22		\$7.94	00 0 <b>3</b>	20.03	20.00	00 0\$	29.10		20:00	89	00°08	80.03	\$4,350.66	-	20.00	20:05	20:00	\$0.00
2000 Payred 24	\$57,728.94	\$176,808.51	\$90,862.99		\$280,152.82	\$158,104.14	\$3.480.00	\$712.127.49		\$304,806.60			541,555.67				\$79,975.28			\$55,719.02		\$535,621.17	\$17.205.85		\$97,348.72	\$1,300.00	\$115,160.35
1999 Lionaing	\$0.00	\$27,941,23	\$27,132.03		9	00:05	89	\$30.653.70		\$32,015.77		89	20.02	00:05	\$0.00	\$31,668.32	\$0.00		8	<b>20.03</b>	33	8	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,205,28
1999 Merch.	00:0 <b>X</b>	\$0.0\$	80.08		8	00:0 <b>5</b>	8	208		298.16		00:05	80.00	20.00	\$0.00	\$232.32	00.00	-	<b>20</b> :00	\$0.00	8.08	00:05	\$0.00		\$0.00	20.00	\$0.0
1999 Payred	\$26,109.64	\$437,654.00	\$119,352.66		\$131,210,33	\$81,063.57	\$211.165.52	1609 550 31		\$609,550.86					\$16,743.95	\$143,439.54	\$128,015.40			\$43,523.13	\$9,944.67	\$74,452.05	\$28,250.69		\$79,285.10		\$129,780,04
1998 Licewing	00.0 <b>3</b>	\$13,866.95	00.05		8	00.00	88	\$4.114.59		\$2,975.19		\$0.00	20.02	\$0.00	20.00	\$6,021.64	\$0.00		<b>20</b>	\$0.00	\$0.00	00'08	20.03		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1998 March.	<b>8</b> 0.0 <b>3</b>	\$40.14	\$0.00		8. Si	\$0.00	S	\$32.57		\$32.59		00.08	00:05	\$0.00	\$0.00	15.7.41	\$0.00		<b>8</b>	\$0.00	20.03	80.03	\$0.00		20.00	20.00	\$40.14
1990 Payroll	_	\$437,968.60	\$131,224.02		541,556.28		241 536 30	\$260.681.62		13.61,223.67					\$1,850.00	\$224,308.82	\$100,614.53		\$32,720.27	535,632.27	\$117.252.74	-	\$120.00		\$5,060.27		\$112,514.58
1997 Licensing								\$33.00		\$33.00		:										\$10,676.15					
1997 Merch.	80.00	\$0.00	80		00:05	\$0.00	00:0\$	319.24		\$63.40		\$0.00	00:05	\$0.00	20:00	20:00	\$0.00		80.00	20.00	20,00	00:05	20.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1997 Payroll		\$203,697.05	18'900'6\$	1		163,408.97	\$15 956 14	\$236,360,50		\$238,680.45						\$164,495.88	\$45,107.48		ווי ווי נכצ	\$22,428.57	\$10,676.18	\$177,717.62	-			-	\$109,453.71
1996 Licensing				1				\$2,668,12		\$2,668.22					_									_			
1996 Merch				1			<u> </u>		-				 													<u> </u>	
1996 Payroll			-			\$73,318.52		\$151.623.90		\$151,783.26						\$50,589.62	\$54,348.73		\$12,440.00	\$12,740.00		\$42,788.24					\$27,010.36
Ring Nume	3 Count Shane		Vae Hammer		· oadus	M. I. Smooth for Tram		Hartem Heat	Booker 7	Harlem Heat	Stevie Ray	Johany Tae Bulf		Big Car	-	Chris Jeneho	BuzzKilV Brad	Armstroag	Soon Armstrong	Save Amstrong	Marty Jametry	The Chosen One	fact limited			A. Styles	Vincent
Real Name	Ima, Oregory Shand 3 Count Shane	mug. Curt	idreth, Mark (Van naver Inc.)	7.47	digination, Authority Varigation	gue, Harold	TOWNER BARRY	Ę		forms, Lash	-	gger Jonathan (Bull/Johnny The	gger, Jonathan			Γ	Brad		Tet, Scott	nes, Sieve	netv. Fraderick		that Mark Robert Mark Jinetal		nson, Mark		

D44406\_5.XLS - Act

(		)	

Supplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3

2000 Liceraing	\$0.00	20.00	80.08	\$5,686.20		ş	8	8	2011	3		<b>30</b> .0 <b>3</b>	\$26,413.45	BE138	90.00		90.00	\$2,518.53	12.5 12.00	0.00	D0:00	0.00	20.02		\$0.00	80.00	20 03	\$4,486.2
2000 Merch	\$3.53	00:05	80.03	\$91.04		9	00.03	20.03	98	S		20.03	\$0.018	00°0\$	20.03	_	20.00	(81 06)	(3) (9)	20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		10:11	\$0.00	8.0	(\$0.18)
2000 Payroll	\$78,187.42		\$19,083.29	\$240,597.49	\$31.595.162	•			586,634.71					525,479,44	\$243,661.28	\$5,808.76	7 75 25							\$328,485.51			\$36,418,35	
Bulletin   Technical	\$0.00	2000	00'03	\$27,941.23	68.1812		00'03	8	98 98	\$11,444.77	\$0.00		533 431 42	\$27,555.41	\$0.00	00:03	90'08		\$11,495.16	20.00	\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	8.3	-	\$0.00	\$7,334.44	\$14,261.44
1999 Morch	\$0.00	20 02	\$0.00	0.03	\$0.00		20.03	\$0.00	98 98	80.00	\$0.00		\$119.17	\$0.03	80.03	00°03	000		50.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	20.00	30.00	80,08		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.03
1999 Payroll	\$71,865.21		\$87,104.85	\$246,293.73	\$146,618.55				25,704,122	\$194,629.05			\$189,626.37	\$160,564.57	\$21,863.02	\$19,356.19	\$15,047,76		\$15,434.67			\$23,980.00		\$172,057.69			17 989 71	\$109.496.02
1998 Licensing	\$0.00	80.00	\$0.00	00.03	00.0%		20.03	20.02	000	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$20,051,69	\$7,289.02	\$0.00	00.03	00'08		\$0.00	00'05	20.00	\$0.00	20.00	30.00		\$0.00	\$10,709,72	\$3,551.38
199 <b>8</b> Merch	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$27.41	\$0.00		88	\$0.00	00'08	\$0.00	20.00	_	\$3,258.45	17.728	\$0.00	00:03	20 00		\$0.00	00'0\$	20'00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	_	\$0.00	20.00	\$27.41
1998 Payroll	\$33,327.12		\$17,439.13	\$209,011.92	\$7.209.18	•		\$20,342.37	00.44C,00	\$183,338.00			\$247,127.01	\$164,438.41			564 362 02		\$236,378.90	\$7,200.00		221,310.00			-		\$64,109.58	\$258,285.48
1997 Licensing																											\$10,676.18	
1997 Merch	\$0.00	20.00	00:05	00 O\$	\$0.00	-	20.02	58.03	90.03	00.00	\$0.00		20.00	\$0.00	8 93	8 3	9		\$0.00	\$0.00	20:05	\$0.00	20.03	\$0.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1997 Payroll	\$250.00		\$26,232.17	\$104,735.03	\$77,080.00			\$73,445.10		\$149,552.92	-		\$120,541.60	\$150,465.97	-		27 507 12		\$213,693.92	\$19,226.57		\$20,000.00	\$29,362.44				\$216,226.47	\$270,404.52
1996 Licensing										-								•								:		
1996 Merch						-	-										Ť		-					-				-
1996 Payroil				2 116675	\$17,115.30			\$5,980.00		\$149,919.65		-		\$66,695.33					\$200,599.96	\$3,050.00		\$16.337.22					\$149,529.69	\$202,487.92
Ring Name	3 Count		Maestro	Kanyon/Mortes	Robby Rage/	High Voltage/ Kaos	Ocnibe Giant	Greg Valentine	Corporal Cajum/Laub Leroux	Disciple/Booty May Zodisc	Terror Ryzin/Jean		Raven	Glaisen Buzz Siern	Big Vito	lenemy Lopez	Lightney Le	-	Am Anderson	loey Magus	The Malbran		Serve Richards	The Franchise	Shere Doughs		Sere Regal	
Rea   Name	TOIR, EVAN	m. Sieve		curts, Ons	ipik, Rob		e.Calvin	g.	1	ž.	enque, Paul		y Scott	rd, Raymond	Inuso, Vito	¥	a Juan Carbre		S. McGs	Ĺ		iley, James	Γ	F Toy		sengale, Jason	Г	П

1044404\_5.30.8 - Acetive

~
ż
Ç
3
terro
4
zatories,
ē
5
Ξ
Ĕ
团
Š
됵
₹
5
ŭ
138
딅
Plate
₹
5
ğ
õ
ž
=
ij
Ē
귤
ě

ğ	L	L		L									_													l				
2000 Mends	\$0.00	9	00.03	80.05		8	50.30	93	00.05	00.03	20,02			\$3,547.10	\$0.00	\$0.00	200					(\$1.06)	90.00	10.00		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	90.05	
2000 Payred	\$1,500.00	\$341,440.56						548,473.13			\$47.843.47	\$1.595.131 40						\$29,733.43	\$15.342.47	\$16,765.76		\$13,150.69		\$1.500.00	5111,623,84			\$10,564.40		
1999 Libertaine	8.3	\$10,061.40	\$0.00	88	\$0.00		\$43,514.39	<b>2</b> 0.00	\$0.00	20.03	20.02	\$226.549.89		_	\$29,366.58	20.00	00 OS	80.08	\$28 974 85	80.03	\$0.00	\$16,788.49	20 03	\$0.00	\$0.00		20.00	<b>2</b> 0.0 <b>4</b>	8	
1999 Marth	20:00	£0.03						00:00	\$0.00	90.03	80.00	\$1.684.07			\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	88	800	8 93	20.00	<b>3</b> 0.00	89.00	\$0.00	00.02		\$0.00	3	80.03	
iste Payroll		\$300,221.66	\$293,000.00	\$59,321.10	\$40,546.43		\$46,280.11	\$31,140.92				\$1,257,246.40			\$6.181.32		\$22,895.21		\$355.499.40	i		\$188,869.24			\$26,150.69			\$54,159.41		
1991 Locaring	\$0.00	\$0.00	00:05	\$0.00	\$0.00		20:00	<b>8</b> 0.03	80.03	20.00	803	\$39,356.12			\$1,456.15	\$0.00	30.00	00.03	24,899.67	00.08	\$0.00	\$2,107.94	80.00	\$0.00	20.03		\$0.00	90.03	90.00	
1998 Merch.	\$0.00	\$27.41	30.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	8 9	20.00	90.03	20.00	\$4.494.97			\$0.00	\$0.00	80.00	80.03	71.03	80	\$0.00	<b>3</b> 0.00	80.03	\$0.00	\$0.00	_	00'0\$	<b>8</b> .00	5	
1998 Payroll		\$47,819.63		\$54,336.87	\$46,214.32		\$\$4,606.43	\$18,630.00		59,947.61		\$1.475.120.13		_	\$217,853.46	\$122,200.39	\$5,625.00		\$301.143.33			\$219,535.95					\$2,338.75			
1997 Licensing	\$2,889.78																:													
1997 Merch	20.00	00 05	\$0.00	\$0.00	00:0\$		\$0.00	00:03	20:03	20:03	20.03	\$1.510.75			00:05	00.08	\$0.00	000\$	99	20:00	\$0.00	\$0.00	88	20:00	89		00.08	80.00	5	1
1997 Payroll	\$244.59	\$147,042.43		\$40,228.57	\$38,310.24			\$9,700.00		\$17,452.06		5752.575.77			-	\$40,271.95	\$12,475.00	\$3,400,00	\$223 747.14			\$163,313.49	\$6.411.46	\$91,953.03		-			t	
1996 Lioensing	\$356.62																													
1996 Метд.														-																
Ilonye Payoli	\$48,829.14	\$35,142.64		\$31,290.00					\$10,440.00			11,186,361,31					\$1,514.76		CO 121 0013			\$99,310,58	\$5,753.42	245.977.36		-				1
Ring Nerre	Johny B. Badd	The Car	Master P		Jumes	Vandenburg		Disorderly Conduct		Louis Spicolb	Great Much	The Outriden/Rie	Sexy Visce Vega		The Anvil		Hardbody					Sormy	gg.		The Event Chuck	-		Cyclope	1	
Real Name	ro, Mark	ier, Emest	ler, Percy	Ion Chp	chell, James		nto, John	All Mile	ton Richy	colo, Louis	o. Kedi	, Kevio	<u>3</u>		then, lies		-	the Kewin	See See	tholast. Scot	ears Michael	o. Karuo (Super	Pad.	Г	To Charter	-	er, Thomas C	ida, Jesus Manuel Cyclope		K. 00001

•	IDENTIAL	)

2000 Licenseleg	35	\$54,037.28	008	90.03	20:00	- <u>-</u>	\$80,535.83	Bil		15,431,31	\$119,593.26	9	9	8	00.00	3	8	20.00	\$46.13	20 00		800	5
2000 Merch.	00 98	1	000	(\$0 12)	00.00		\$65.63	8	•	(\$1.09)	\$1,504.89	200	<b>3</b> 0.00	80.00	00.00	Book	20.03	00.03	00:03	00:01		2 2	W.04
2000 Payroll	_	\$1,326,056,87				\$143,267.67			\$597,610.21	4733 046 14	1,32,000,1			\$26,239.94		1	\$457.89	53,463	\$297.258 92	\$7 188,62	\$131,175.48		1
1999 Libraring	\$7,901.04	250,181,77	80.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$219,406.74		\$0.00	\$33,732.62	20 000	797797	30.00	\$16,330.00	20.00	20:00	8 8	80.03	3. 3.	\$11.209.19	\$0.00	90.08		90 94
1999 Merch	3	\$12.43	8	\$0.00	00 02	15.732		8.03	\$0.0 <del>4</del>		/ '''	20.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	00.00	06.0g	9	\$0.00	33		\$0.00
1999 Payroll	89311.592	\$1,321,704.74				\$1,416,463.66		_	\$146,202,40		Z			\$4.490.00		\$1 174 813.50	56,143.83	\$22,620.21	611 140 68	\$61,748.50	\$162,305.04		
1995 Licensing	\$307.49	239,969.12	00:08	\$0.00	20.00	\$7,10,12		\$0.00	\$12,616.86		\$13,476.19	90 03	20.02	00.03	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	200	20.00	00°0\$	1	\$0.00
1998 Morch	\$13.42	3575.46	00.05	\$0.93	20.00	21,074,72		00.00	\$27.93	-	<u>z</u>	80.03	88	20.00	20.00	80.08	\$0.00	\$0.00	18	2 5	8	-	20.00
1996 Payrolk	3174,539.16	\$791,291.29		\$1.30	54.521.27	\$1, 542, 679, 78			45,672,628.		201125025		\$87,379,16	21 750.00		\$ 300,000,00				27.10.007	\$157,431.88		
1997 Llomaing		\$11,301.46		\$17.92		\$6,612.20			\$10,676.18		\$10,676.19					-							
1997 March.	5201.75	85.151, <b>63</b>	00'08	139.54	e s	\$1,079		20.00	\$1.60		\$1.59	ww	8 9	S	93	00 5	909	\$0.00		8 :	00.03	_	\$0.00
1997 Payroll	\$159,142.21	\$26,575,1078		\$70,411.04	+	\$1,920,170.25			\$319,774.11.	-	133,943.79	1	00, 317, 188		-	+	1		-		5140 448 90		\$92,537.33
1996 Liberaing			59-49.15																			_	
1996 Merch	20.173	-	<del> </del>	\$1.38	†	\$19,079,17		†		_	-		1	†	+	†	1	1			1		+
1996 Payroll	E 157 E	5443,992.79	\$70,110.49	\$99,621.14	1	\$1723.613.19			\$156,212.86		\$156,212.04	1		530,130.34	1	1		<u> </u>	_			\$119,362.10	\$46,007.36
Ring Name	Flyboy Rocco Rocki Public	The Total Puckage Lon	Pyta Brian Pilmaa California Brian	Sgr. Crafg Pittraus		Randy Savage	Macho King Macho Mas		Rick Steiner	(m)	Big Poppe Pump	+	1	You Starte	Rahphus		Elo, i	Maria Boy		Rick Rude	Bliz Kreng	Michael	
Real Name	ly, Finodore J.	A), Lawrence	man, Britan	man Craig Alan	1	lo, Rundy	<u></u>		Tatemer .	_	Soon.	iner Brothers)		ļ	I		SE SE	Tank and a second		4 Richard	Ш	T PROPERTY OF	Tence

Supplemental Response to Piaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3

EXHIBIT

1046606\_5.X2.5 - Active

_
ö
Z
Ĕ
3
Ē
Ē
뭐
Ĭ
Ş
2
Ĕ
ž
E
쿹
g
녆
ă
9
Ŭ
2
P
5
ě
8
5
2
200
8
Supple
9
9

C	
EXHIBIT	
_	

ase 1:					٠,						Do					nt				_	ile		נט			
2000 Licensing	3	00.05		20.00	8.	20.03	\$	S	Š		54,833.2°	S	00.00	0.03	0.04		\$7,037.54	0.08	00.00	9	\$2.518.00	\$0.00		\$309.88	20.0	80.08
2000 Merch	90 93	80.00		8 2	8	\$6.0	5	S	S		\$46.08	00.01	20.00	0000	\$0.00		\$34.72	\$0.00	\$0.00	(8)	77	20:00	   	\$0.00	20.00	80.00
2000 Payroll				+			\$70,641.03	244 444 85		529, 108 56		   	51 12 17		\$24,392.44	\$49,706.03		\$74,406,26		\$7,835.61	\$172,621.49	<del> -</del>			\$2,095.89	\$12,786,57
1999 Literating	\$0.00	\$16,496.46	\$0.00		88	<b>8</b> 0.0 <b>0</b>	00.03	5	2 2	\$29.584.23		00.03	20.03	00.0 <b>3</b>	00.03	\$33,371.09		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	8 8	20.00	\$29,789.19		8.8	8
1999 Merch.	00:00	00 05	<b>3</b> 0.00		20.00	90.00	\$0.00	Ş	5	\$149.44		88	3 3 0	00.0%	30.00	\$58.43		\$0,00	20.00	\$0.00	9,	20.00	\$0.00		\$0.00	9
1999 Payroll		}   					20,984.95	\$ 30 CG		1273.249.21			\$62 948 26		110.403.61	\$256,162.52	-	\$29,187.54		\$63,520,26	\$100,649.62	-	945,893.30		\$17,247,15	\$1926.19
Base Liberaring	00 03	20.00	80.00		20.03	00.0 <b>%</b>	\$0.00	5	\$	\$1.814.97		808	20.02	80.08	\$0.00	\$13,555.14		20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0.00	90.08	\$1,793.23		00:03	8
1998 March	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$ 95 95		\$0.00	8 9	00.00	85	\$	89	<del></del>	8.8	8	20.03	8 5	17'625		00.03	\$0.00	20.00	<b>2</b> 0.0 <b>3</b>	88	20.00		80.08	8
1998 Payroll		\$108,379.50		1		- <u>-</u> -	\$3,391.00	+	†	\$164 \$15.63			15 566,993			\$348,493.65		31,548,00		\$66,876.72		<del> </del>	\$261,597.72		-	-
1997 Literraing	1		1812							†						\$10,676.18		-	-			<del> </del>			†	
1997 Merch	\$0.00	00:05	\$12.06		00:05	00:0\$	\$0.00	0.00	2 2 2	85		20.02	85	000	20:00	17:73		90.0	80.00	20:00	00'06	00.00	8		8	20:05
1997 Payroll	-	\$165,685.24	\$158,774,56	1		   	-	-	+	C11 780 R1			224.041.64		-	\$246,210.19			-	\$17,452.06		20 000 010	L CONTRACTOR			
1996 Licensing		\$949.85	\$3,024.84					+	1	†		+			+							1	†		1	
1996 Merch		-	27.22	1				+	+	+		-	-	+	+			+	-			+	-		+	-
1996 Payroll		\$164,602.41	\$238,914.06	-	\$1,000,00	-		1	+	+	_					\$128,543.46			\$39,236.48			+	+		1	<del>                                     </del>
Ning Name	Pustin Rhodes	Dusty Rhodes	Jerry Saga/Nasty Boys	1		Super Calo	Above Average	+	1			2 Cold South	-	1	Sound Sinki	Dean Malenko		Principle Elia	Dick Slave	Bobby Blase	Screamin Norman/Black		Davis Boy	Smith British	ion o	CJ. Spence
Rei Nam	mels. Dustin		è		mentino, Brumo	chez, Rafel Oarola Super Calo	den, Michael E.		A STANFOLD	IN PARTY (Senate Calum	rprises)	5	Γ	3	T,	Т	n Malenko Inc.)			Ĺ		1	Payed Other	_	T	er (II., Chartes C

CALCADO C TI S. A.

7
F
ä
譶

Supplemental Response to Plaintiffs' Consolidated First Interrogatories, Interrogatory No. 3

Case 1:0		CV-(	)U	3	วร	J- -	C	C									11			11	ea	0.			•	•	
2000 Licensing	\$0.00		\$0.00	20.03	\$0.0¢	\$0.00	808		\$2,518.70	20.00	80.03	20.00	0003	90.00	\$0.0d	\$0.00		\$2,743.45		20.00	20.03	93	<b>20.00</b>	30.00	\$46.12	20.03	<b>\$</b> 0.0%
2000 Merch	00.08		00 03	20 03	96 OS	88	20.02		(\$1.06)	<b>3</b> 0.08	20.00	800	\$0.00	20:00	00:03	00:00		00.00		00.03	00.04	8.8	00 05	20 00	88	8	0 0 0
2000 Payrell		\$19,095.88	\$21,500,00	\$111.544.74	57 LC2.853		\$500.00	\$103,567.85			71.101.12						\$432,894.12	CA 11. 183			\$125,031.12		\$84,980.68				
1999 Licensing	<b>8</b> 0 0 <b>\$</b>	\$161.89	00 03	\$0.00	\$0.00	00.0 <b>%</b>	00.0\$	\$22,556.81		<b>8</b> 0.0 <b>3</b>	\$0.00	00:03	00'0\$	20:00	00:00	\$0.00	\$31,624.56	89	80.03		<b>20</b> .0 <b>0</b>	00.0 <b>8</b>	\$27,132.03	20.00	\$27,941,23	\$0.00	20.00
1999 Marth	\$6.00	20:00	9	\$0.00	20 00	8	\$0.00	00.03		<b>8</b> .0	00:01	00.03	20.02	20:00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6.00	50 05	20.03		<b>8</b>	0,03	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	20.00	20.00
1999 Payroll		\$130,943.95			\$54,127.36			\$111,179,75		524,598.05	\$114,134,33				\$30,890.41	\$13,862.20	\$686,571.18	\$50 GA   A7			\$27,794.91	\$57,232.87	\$169,046 52		\$115,697.13		\$100,393.03
1998 Licensing	\$6.00	\$1,443.44	00'05	\$0.00	\$0.00	00 Q	\$0.00	20,02		8	20.02	00:05	20.00	20.00	\$0.00	20:00	\$1,732.30	0005	\$0.00		89.00	9 9 9	00.03	\$0.00	20.00	20.00	\$0.00
1998 March	\$0:00	00 05	00 02	20 03	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	00:05		8	\$0.00	20.00	20:00	\$0.00	20.00	\$0.00	<b>\$0</b> .00	9	\$3.07	-	8.0	00.0%	00.03	20.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
1994 Payroll		\$38,648.04	1					\$67,4469.59		22,600.00	\$36,635.16						\$681,078.90	67 180 40	5274,042.61		_		\$163,409.16		\$111,427.10	\$110,047,37	\$144,360.85
1997 Liceming										-									\$10.76		_						
1997 Merch.	\$0.00	8	\$0.00	20.02	00:05	00.05	\$0.00	20.00		<b>9</b> 0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	20.00	30.00	20:00	\$0.00	S S	\$20.28		\$0,00	20.00	\$0.15	00 05	20 00	\$0.00	20.00
1997 Payroll		877,080.00					\$41,978.07	\$45,426.60			\$\$5,662.47	\$124,055.75	\$130,136.97	_			\$641,578,12	91 673 813	\$204,398.16		_		\$149,541.93		\$54,602.05	541,328.80	
1996 Literaing													-								_						
1996 Merch.			<u> </u>					<b></b>				-										-				-	
1996 Payroll		\$16,142.40					\$45,136.90	\$1,796,13			\$43,910.79	\$146,299.10	96'819'6623				\$185,205.35		\$200,938,33		•		57 348 47				
Ring Name	Danspland Bunsplang	High Voltage/Kerray		Perfectihawn	Jakes		El Gato	LaPartes				Terry Taylor	Avalanche	Theoderbolt	Swoll		Rowdy Roddy Piper	- F	Big Bubbe	Rogers	Sp. A-Wall The Well	listene Clows	Barberlan	Iron Sheik	Sick Boy	Ric Martei	Kevta Keily
Real Name	ivey, Duniel E.	unwild Kemeth	vens. Herman		aus, Jacobus	varav, Oleg	naka, Pat	pu flum, Adolfo		Num, William Chase	/lor, Dave	hor Paul W.	na, John	#	Thirth, Ready		onto, Rodenck Row- ing Noodles, Inc.) Piper	a La		T	(e, Michael Jerry	ler, Joseph	laht, Stone	,	A. Robert	neus, Richard P	hole Keven

8

\$10,109.60

\$39,315.07

CE.02

\$183,776.86

(8) (8)

\$391,211.00

8888

888

888

8 8 8

8 8 8

Jung Dragona

=

560, 44, 75

(10.51)

\$29.000.00

8

88

90.00

888

2000 Licensing

2000 Merch.

2000 Payred

\$95,870.42

		1

ŀ		8	\$3,476,12	8	8	80.00	8	\$0.00	8.03	00 G	00 OS	\$12,751.10	8	+	8			80.03	93.24	-	8	8	-
	Insusory 6661		3						i									Ш		Ì			
	1999 Merch.	00:0\$	\$0.00		80.08	\$0.00	9	20.00	80.00	00:03	20:00		\$0.00		08.03		_	\$0.00			00:05		
	1999 Payroll	00'086'66\$		. {	BE'290'PTS		526,089.91					\$53,735,75		\$10.488.41	\$23.794.55	1	1358,054.31		\$373,611.06			\$1.509,7818	
	1994 Licensing	00.00	\$5,164.21	90.00	20.05	00.03	00:0\$	20.00	00:0\$	20.03	\$0.00	, 197	00'04		20.00		00'03		\$3,307.64		20:00	\$0.03	
	1998 Meth	\$0.00	\$2,626.61	00'0\$	\$0.00	00.03		\$0.00	\$0.00	20.00	20.03	\$383.43	\$0.00		9		00.00	\$0.00	29.62		00.00	\$0.58	
	1998 Payroll	\$33,M2.63	\$52,054.79		\$48,310.86	00'0043	\$23,416.05				\$2,876.71	\$399,930.29		+			564 394 12	577,135.46	\$226,446,25				
	1997 Licensing		\$13,289.09									C9:080'11\$			+								
	1997 Merch	\$0.00	23,543,43	00 ax	\$0.00	00'05	00.03	00.00	\$0.00	U0 03	0000	\$1,107.92	2000			80.0%	20.02	8	81 873		00 05	20,013	7
	1997 Payrell	594,671.49	2344 620 02			£0.35£.07	\$22,377.84	1	24,701.55	200 000 000	10 (3) (1)	13,644.26	-	+	1		<u> </u>	20 11 009	440,130.7	3169,430.38	†	Т	C/ 778'6C   S
	1996 Licensing								\$10,185.54														K6:006:11.\$
	1996 Merch								\$3,63.85														<b>1</b> 7.36
	1996 Payroll	\$70,012.32	77 007 773			12 413 153	237,466.20					\$236,401.18				\$1,700.00	\$949.15			\$134,383.51			1230,317.21
	Ring Name	Hardwork Bobby	W CLL.	Mikey	Erk Wette		Michael Winner	<u>;</u>	Veder or Big	Vas Vader		Gunt	Sieve Austin	Stamont	Remepade	Luther	Валту УУнавал			Boogie Krights/Alex			Brian Xaobs
	Real Name	alter, Bobby		stson, John M.	atta, Erik Johannes Erik Watta	Ī	ener, Michael	1	hite, Anthony hite, Leon		١	iche Paul (Blue On Guan	Jiana Steve	-		Surphen	Acham, Barry		ordham, Kendall	ľ	1	ì	ā

1044404\_5.XLS - Andre

# Exhibit B

# **POWER PLANT TRAINEES**

REAL NAME RING NAME

Jet Jaguar
Corporal Cruel
Nino, Reno
J-Sin, New-sensation Jason
Mercenary
Johnny Swinger
Shocker
David Flair
The Hearthrob
Vytor, Triple A
Johnny Attitude
Sean O'Haire
Ice Train
Johnny Blaze or Johnny Blade
J T Greed
Mark Millenium
Artiste
1
Pierce Kage
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -

# Exhibit B

Le Flore, Wondell	The Judge
LeRoux, J. Mark	Lash LeRoux
Loewen, Robert S.	Lasii Lakoux
Mally (O'Malley), Craig	Irish Invasion
Maria, David	Apache
Massengale, Jason	Apacit
Moore, Ken	
Nimmons, Michael Brady	Mike Nova
Norris, Harrison, Jr.	Hardbody Harrison
Northcutt, Kevin	Haddody Harrison
Oliveira, Stephen	
Palumbo, Charles (Chuck) R.	
Reis, Ron	
Roll, Dean	Charle Day
Roman, Sam	Shark Boy
Saengsiphan, Bounthan	Rick Romeo, Kid Romeo
Sanders, Mike	
Sapp, Bob	
Siaki, Sonny	Hamaillan CO
Skipper, Elix	Hawaiian GQ
Speight, Lester	T-Lock, Venom Mighty Rasta
Strauss, Jacobus	Jakes
Tatum, W. Chase	Jakes
Thurber, Courtright	
Thurber, James	
Tilton, Kevin	The Engima
Tipton, Mark	The Engina
Torborg, Dale	
Tuite, Michael Jerry	
Walker, Charles Franklin	
Walker, J. Bradley, Sr.	
Watkins, Joe	Vic Violent
White, Curtis L.	Toad
Wiese, Matthew	Toda
Wilson, Luther	
Worthen, William	William Worthy
Wright, Chris	C.W.
Wright, Wesley "Shane"	O. W.
Yokley, Brett	
Yun, James	<del> </del>
	l

### IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

- Walker v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.
  1:00-CV-0367-CC
- Onoo v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports, Inc.

  and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00CV-0368-CC
- Norris v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.
  1:00-CV-0369-CC
- Easterling v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports, Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:00-CV-1715-CC
- Davis v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.
  1:00-CV-1716-CC
- Worthen v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.
  1:00-CV-1717-CC
- Speight v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.
  1:00-CV-1718-CC
- Saengsiphan v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner

  Sports, Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ.

  File No. 1:00-CV-1719-CC
- Reeves v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and Turner Sports,

  Inc. and Turner Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No.
  1:00-CV-1720-CC
- Patterson v. World Championship Wrestling, Inc., Turner Sports,
  Inc., Turner Entertainment Group, Inc. and Turner
  Broadcasting System, Inc., Civ. File No. 1:01-CV-1152-CC

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have this day served a copy of DEFENDANT UNIVERSAL WRESTLING CORPORATION'S SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSES AND OBJECTIONS TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST INTERROGATORIES TO DEFENDANTS WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING, INC. AND TURNER SPORTS, INC. upon the interested parties by hand delivery, properly addressed to:

Cary Ichter
Kelly Jean Beard
Charles Gernazian
Michelle M. Rothenberg-Williams
MEADOWS, ICHTER AND BOWERS, P.C.
Eight Piedmont Center, Suite 300
3525 Piedmont Road
Atlanta, GA 30305

This 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2002.

Eric A. Richardson



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

(To be scanned in place of tab)

### IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION

HARRISON NORRIS,	)	
Plaintiff,	)	CRAIL ACTION EILE
v.	)	CIVIL ACTION FILE
	Ś	NO. 1:00-CV-0369-CC
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP	)	
WRESTLING, INC., TURNER	)	
SPORTS, INC., and TURNER	)	
BROADCASTING SYSTEM, INC.,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	

### **AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH HAMILTON**

JOSEPH HAMILTON, who having personally appeared before the undersigned officer duly authorized to administer oaths and having been first duly sworn according to law, deposes and states the following:

- 1. My name is Joseph Hamilton. I am of majority age, and I give this testimony of my own free will. I have personal knowledge of and am competent to testify to the facts stated herein. The facts stated herein are true and correct.
- 2. I first began providing services to Universal Wrestling Corporation (f/k/a World Championship Wrestling, Inc. and hereinafter referred to as "WCW") in 1989 as a member of the creative staff. After working with the organization in various capacities, I eventually became the Director of the Power Plant, WCW's training facility.
- 3. As part of my duties as Director of the Power Plant, I worked with WCW's professional wrestlers and trainees. At times, members of the creative staff and I would discuss my opinion with respect to wrestling and training talent.

- 4. Based on my experience in the wrestling industry and at WCW, the creators, producers, bookers and marketers of professional wrestling programming such as WCW's use their better performers with greater frequency in their wrestling programs. Factors considered by the creators, producers, bookers and marketers of these programs in determining who the better wrestlers are include the wrestler's crowd appeal, stage presence, charisma, uniqueness, wrestling ability and physique. In light of these factors, I periodically evaluated wrestlers and trainees at the Power Plant, to determine how well they were progressing.
- 5. Harrison Norris first became affiliated with WCW in 1995 when he was accepted into the professional wrestling training program at the Power Plant facility. The goal in including Mr. Norris in the training program was to help him develop the physical skills, charisma, stage presence and other characteristics necessary to be a successful wrestler with WCW.
- 6. Mr. Norris initially paid a fee of \$250.00 to train at the WCW tryout/workout camp. Thereafter, he continued to train at the Power Plant facility and paid WCW periodically for the training and instruction that he received. Eventually, Mr. Norris ceased paying the fees associated with training, because he received a training scholarship.
- 7. Although Mr. Norris was in good physical condition at the time that he received his training scholarship, he lacked charisma, appeared clumsy and inexperienced in the wrestling ring, and needed to substantially improve his wrestling skills. Mr. Norris had also developed a reputation for being too boastful and flamboyant outside of his wrestling matches or appearances, for having a bad attitude, and for being a troublemaker. Despite his deficiencies, I believed that, with a lot of hard work, Mr. Norris had the potential to be a moderately successful wrestler with WCW.

8. Although I was hopeful that Mr. Norris would significantly improve his wrestling talent, he never developed the skills and charisma of WCW's better wrestlers, and he never improved beyond being a preliminary wrestler with WCW.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.

This 16 th day of December, 2002.

JOSEPH HAMILTON

Sworn to and subscribed

Before me this 16th day of December, 2002.

Notary Public

Notary Public

My Commission Expires:



# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT

 $\mathcal{M}$ 

(To be scanned in place of tab)

To: ALL WCW TALENT

From: J.J. DILLON

Date: APRIL 30, 1999,

CC: Eric Bischoff Bill Busch Diana Myers Alan Sharp

Subject: TALENT SCHEDULES, INCLUDING PERSONAL APPEARANCES

We have had several recent situations where talent were needed on short notice for WCW business ("house show" substitution, personal appearance, etc.) only to be informed by the individual talent that they had made a previous commitment not approved by WCW (movie project, charity appearance, autograph session, etc.) that caused a conflict. In order to avoid a reoccurrence of these situations from this point forward, please be advised that all requests for days "OFF" must be requested in advance and approved by J.J. Dillon. If you are planning a vacation, wanting to attend the wedding of a friend or planning to attend a school reunion, etc., you must request the time off in advance. THIS INCLUDES ANY AND ALL PERSONAL APPEARANCES (INCLUDING AUTOGRAPH SESSIONS), WHETHER FOR CHARITY OR INVOLVING AN APPEARANCE FEE.

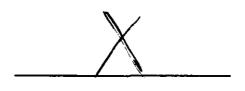
Talent Relations has been given approval on a trial basis to authorize personal appearances for talent that involve payment to talent of a fee payable from a source outside our company. These personal appearances will only be considered "Authorized Appearances" if they are scheduled through WCW. The talent involved and WCW will share any fee involved, with the majority of any appearance fee going to All of these non WCW related personal the talent that makes the appearance. appearances will be voluntary (therefore not regarded as a workday if there are limitations in the WCW talent contract) and subject to the approval of the talent. Appearance fees are usually determined by the fair market value, and if approached, WCW will attempt to get a fair appearance fee, which is subject to the approval of the If you are approached concerning an appearance, please have the party contact J.J. Dillon to comply with our appearance approval process. This usually involves a contract for the appearance, which assures the validity of the request. All appearance fees are received in advance by WCW, which assures the talent will be paid in ALL APPEARANCES NOT CLEARED BY WCW accordance with the agreement. WILL BE REGARDED AS "UNAUTHORIZED" AND YOUR PARTICIPATION IN AN "UNAUTHORIZED APPEARANCE" COULD BE INTERPRETED AS A BREACH OF YOUR CONTRACT.

This represents a great opportunity for an added revenue stream for WCW talent. This should continue beyond a trial basis, if we all work within the system. If you have any questions or comments, please call J.J. Dillon at (404) 603-3832. Thank you.





# EXHIBIT / ATTACHMENT



(To be scanned in place of tab)

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOSES WILLIAMS

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF FULTON

Personally appeared before the undersigned officer, duly authorized to administer oaths, Moses Williams, who, upon having been first duly sworn, deposed on oath and states:

1.

I worked for World Championship Wrestling ("WCW") in various capacities. I was initially hired as a stage carpenter in October, 1991, and worked as a stage coordinator when my employment was severed by WCW in March, 2001.

2.

In addition to the work that I did at WCW, I have extensive experience in stage production, and have worked on many large events. Among other clients, I have worked with entertainment groups such as the Rolling Stones and Michael Jackson. I was also involved in Farm Aid.

3.

Throughout the approximate nine and one-half years of working with WCW, I was always a very loyal and dedicated employee. I was extremely courteous to all personnel, and treated everyone with respect. I was also very respectful of managers and officials at WCW.

4.

Even though I was always very dedicated to WCW, I observed many actions that demonstrated a racial or ethnic bias against anybody who was not a Caucasian. I myself, am African-American. Although some of the WCW officials were more overt about their racial biases than others, I believe that there were many actions and decisions that were made based on a racial or ethnic bias.

M.G.

5.

Over the years, I observed certain WCW officials make statements and take actions in order to protect the "good old boy" establishment. Unfortunately, the "good old boy" establishment was exclusively Caucasian. Also, in my experience, the favoritism and better treatment given to Caucasians over minorities was pervasive throughout WCW.

6.

During nine and a half years at WCW, WCW never had an African-American work in Security in any capacity. I even recommended some qualified persons for Security, but they were not hired. The decision-maker, Mr. Doug Dillinger, expressly stated that there would not be a black "security" person at WCW. True to his word, there never was an African-American hired to work in Security. As I indicate further in this affidavit, Mr. Dillinger made other statements showing his racial bias.

7.

Similarly, there was never an African-American hired to work in Lighting at WCW. The decision-maker was Frank Santoro. Mr. Santoro overlooked many qualified African-Americans. I personally recommended several qualified African-Americans directly to Mr. Santoro, but he did not hire an African-American person for Lighting.

8.

Similarly, Mr. Santoro was also responsible for hiring truck drivers for the WCW tractor-trailers. In the years I was with WCW, I only recall one African-American truck driver (female). She was involved in a minor incident, whereby she collided with a painted post (or similar fixture) and did a little damage to the truck. The truck had been leased, and I myself inspected the truck. I did not see any significant damage to the truck. The woman was crying as she told me that Frank Santoro fired her for the accident. I did not feel this was fair because I was aware of at least two Caucasian drivers who were involved in much more serious accidents, but were not fired. One Caucasian driver was involved an accident in Nashville, Tennessee, whereby he took out a whole street light and the pole it was on. There was damage to side of truck, and the pole was destroyed. The police even came and took a report.

N.W.

As to the other Caucasian driver, in Indiana, the driver lost control of the truck and it effectively destroyed the truck and the trailer. But this Caucasian driver was not fired.

9.

WCW also never hired an African-American to work in Audio. Al Smith was the decision-maker for Audio. I submitted many highly qualified African-Americans for his consideration, but he never hired an African-American for Audio.

10.

The Production Manager was William Byrd. As Production Manager, Mr. Byrd was ultimately responsible for Staging, Lighting, Audio, and Trucking. He was the supervisor of Mr. Smith and Mr. Santoro. I am aware that Mr. Byrd often asked if a prospective employee was Jewish. If a prospective employee was Jewish, Mr. Byrd said to hire the individual. I felt that this bias was unfair because many minorities were not Jewish. I also recall a statement Mr. Byrd made about the child of another WCW employee, Steve Small, who married an African-American woman. Mr. Byrd stated, "Steve's kids will have problems in life because they are half black."

11.

Vince Russo often made statements demonstrating that he preferred Caucasian persons, especially Caucasian males, over other persons for WCW management and control. I heard Vince Russo often refer to people as "blacks," "Japs," "spics" or "wetbacks."

12.

I heard Vince Russo make statements suggesting that "whites" were in control at WCW. For example, I heard him say, "whites rule wrestling." I also heard him say that it was a white man's sport and that "is why we don't have many black wrestlers." I also heard him say I am running things the way that I want and we are going to have a "white champion" because that's the way I want it. Vince Russo made it clear that he did not want oriental persons, African-Americans, or Hispanics succeeding at WCW, much less gaining any position of management or control.

13.

Similarly, I heard Terry Taylor make statements demonstrating his racial and ethnic bias against persons who were not Caucasian. Although he was somewhat careful around me, I have heard from other persons that he routinely used words such as "nigger." I did, however, hear Terry Taylor express his desire to promote Caucasian wrestlers. For example, I witnessed Mr. Taylor overtly "push" Caucasian wrestlers, but not "push" African-Americans.

14.

I also heard Terry Taylor make statements about his opinions of African-American fans. I heard him say, "blacks don't buy wrestling tickets."

15.

In my experience, WCW officials such as Taylor and Russo treated Caucasians better than African-Americans, Hispanics, and Asian-Americans. Based on my observation, non-Caucasians received a "B" treatment. I use the term "B" treatment to indicate that minorities were not treated as favorably as Caucasians.

16.

I have personally observed WCW, through its employees and managers, treat minority wrestlers differently than Caucasian wrestlers. For example, on numerous occasions, I observed WCW officials "push" a Caucasian wrestler over a non-Caucasian wrestler. In wrestling terms, a wrestler is "pushed" when that wrestler is provided television exposure and/or is scripted to prevail in a particular match. As it is well known in the industry, the WCW officials would write scripts as to which wrestler would prevail. On numerous occasions, I believe that the Caucasian wrestler was unnecessarily scripted to prevail over the African-American wrestler.

17.

For example, I recall a wrestling match between a wrestler named Stevie Ray (African-American), who was one of two members of the very successful Harlem Heat duo. On that particular match, the Caucasian wrestler, David Flair, was scripted to prevail over Stevie Ray. Although Stevie, Ray had been extremely

M.W.

successful in his participation with the Harlem Heat duo, and although Stevie Ray was considered by myself and others a much better athlete and performer than David Flair, David Flair was scripted to prevail over Stevie Ray, nonetheless. It is my belief that this decision is one of the many times that wrestling victories were scripted based on a racial bias.

18.

Similarly, David Flair was routinely scripted to prevail over Ice Train (African-American) even though Ice Train was a very strong and solidly built wrestler who was much bigger than David Flair. And on the one occasion when David was not scripted to prevail, Ice Train effectively destroyed (and even injured) David Flair.

19.

I also observed the treatment of an African-American wrestler named "Hard Body" Norris. I was told Hard Body was referred to as a "dumb nigger." I note that Hard Body was never given any meaningful chance, and was never pushed. Hard Body was really badly treated. A fan indicated that it seemed puzzling that Hard Body was getting beaten so easily at WCW even though he was winning the "Tough Man" Competition. Another "Tough Man" competitor, Tank Abbott (Caucasian) was pushed very hard, and had great exposure.

20.

I recall another interesting event when a wrestler by the name of Booker T was scheduled to wrestle Scott Steiner. I believe this was in the summer of 2000, and was a very big WCW event. Because it was a big event, I was very involved in the stage production for that particular fight.

21.

I specifically recall everybody talking about the match, and everyone stated that Scott Steiner (Caucasian) had been scripted to win that match over Booker T (African-American). Indeed, even during some of the stage preparations, it was a known fact that Scott Steiner would be the world champion for WCW by the end of the night.

M. La.

22.

Even though Scott Steiner had been designated the world champion, I was informed before the match that there had been a change. I was informed that Booker T would become the champion instead of Scott Steiner. During my production work, I had my headsets on and I heard various conversations. During these conversations, I heard Vince Russo and Terry Taylor calling the shots. These two individuals made it known to the WCW workers that Booker T would be the champion that night, and not Scott Steiner.

23.

I was extremely surprised and taken back. In my experience, I had never witnessed a change of the designated winner so close before the match. Myself and many people all wondered what the reason was for the abrupt change in the scripted winner. We thought it was quite unusual, if not bizarre, to change the designated world champion on the day of the match. Even after the show, people were shocked at the abrupt change.

24.

I heard several WCW employees state that the reason for the abrupt change was a response to the racial allegations raised by wrestlers against WCW. These employees, recognizing that Booker T. was African-American, concluded that WCW officials such as Russo and Taylor made this move to conceal their racially discriminatory practices and to provide a defense to the lawsuits involving racial discrimination.

25.

Although I witnessed many discriminatory acts and statements, I did not personally raise any formal complaints. It am aware that another African-American, Pez Whatley, did vocalize his opposition to racially discriminatory practices that he perceived. I believe that Pez Whatley suffered retaliation for raising his concerns of racial issues and discrimination. For example, Pez Whatley was no longer pushed, was no longer involved in training as he had done before, and was essentially removed from wrestling and demoted to menial labor such as setting up the ring.

26.

In addition to discrimination against African-American wrestlers, I also believe that WCW has favored Caucasian wrestlers over Asian-American and Hispanic wrestlers. I recall a particular group of Asian-American wrestlers known as the Young Dragons. Although I felt that they had much to contribute to the wrestling entertainment, these individuals were never "pushed" or given any meaningful exposure. I recall one match whereby the fans were overwhelmingly in favor of the Young Dragons over Three Count (all of whom were Caucasian). Nevertheless, the Young Dragons were not pushed after this event, but WCW did continue to push Three Count.

27.

As to another individual Sonny Onoo, I believe that he was treated differently because he was not part of the "good old boys" network as I described earlier. Sonny, an Asian-American, was never accepted and brought into the inner circle even though he was extremely knowledgeable about the wrestling industry, and was a very capable and hard working person.

28.

As to Sonny Onoo, I am now aware that Sonny Onoo was not a full time employee of WCW. This surprises me because Sonny had an office, was listed on the extension list of WCW personnel, and contributed greatly to WCW. In addition to serving in numerous capacities such as agent, entertainer, coordinator of talent, Sonny also translated for Hispanic and Asian wrestlers.

29.

Jimmy Hart's work was very similar to the work done by Sonny Onoo. Similar to Sonny, he was responsible for recruiting and developing talent. Although Jimmy didn't work as a translator, they essentially performed similar work. Although I am not taking anything away from Jimmy Hart, I believe that Sonny was just as qualified (or even more so given his language skills) as Jimmy Hart.

30.

As to Asian-Americans, I also recall seeing a "Chinese menu," on the bulletin board at WCW. This "Chinese menu" portrayed Chinese in a very negative manner. This is one

M.W.

example of the atmosphere at WCW, which tolerated and perpetuated racial stereotypes and racial prejudices.

31.

As for me, I also believe that I was personally treated differently because of my race when WCW hired Caucasians, and paid them more compensation than I was receiving.

32.

As I indicated earlier, I have much experience in stage production and am capable of performing every aspect of preparing a stage event. At one point, I was working as the prop master, carpenter, stage manager, and performing any and all other work for WCW. Although I felt that I was being overworked, and spread too thin, I did not complain and did what was asked of me.

33.

I did become quite upset, however, when WCW hired Caucasians to perform my tasks, but paid them even more than I was making. For example, WCW hired Trevor George, Art Shipley, and Scott Stevens (all of whom are Caucasian) to work on the props. I believe that WCW paid each of these Caucasian individuals more than what I was making even though they were only doing one part of the job that I had done, and even though they did not have nearly the extensive experience in stage management and production. Similarly, WCW hired Ellis Edwards to do the stunts and the props, and also paid him more than I was making. Again, I was much more qualified for the type of work than Mr. Edwards, but I believe WCW paid him more than I was paid.

34.

I believe that the manner in which WCW handled this situation, and paid the Caucasian workers more money than I was making was racially biased.

35.

As I indicated earlier, I did not confront the WCW officials with my complaints about discrimination. I heard from several individuals that I was known as the "good nigger." I was basically told that because I did not make any waves, called

MW.

the Caucasian officials "Sir" and "Mr.," and because I did everything that I was told, that I was considered "a good nigger."

36.

In addition to the racial discrimination against WCW wrestlers and employees, I also believe that WCW officials discriminated against wrestling fans based on race.

37.

I previously addressed Doug Dillinger. I also add that, on numerous occasions, I observed Doug Dilinger, the chief of security, provide promotional gifts and souvenirs to Caucasian children, but did not treat African-American children the same.

38.

I was offended by Mr. Dillinger's flagrant favoritism towards Caucasian kids. I made my best effort to treat all of the children the same, regardless of their race (although I did go out of my way to take care of any children with apparent handicaps). As to Mr. Dillinger, I recall, during the O.J. Simpson trial stating that "yes I used the "N word," and I will use it again." He then stated that it would not effect the way he would act in the work place, but I believe that his actions speak louder than his words.

39.

I recall Terry Taylor stating that they did not need to "worry about spies or brothers; they just need to get to the back of the line." I believe that he was referring to African-Americans, and any person who would raise complaints about the treatment of African-Americans. He was indicating that they would be put at the back of other persons seeking advancement at WCW.

M. W.

40.

As to Terry Taylor, I was told by another person that when WCW signed Hulk Hogan, that Terry Taylor stated that WCW was bringing in Hogan, and he didn't want any blacks on the show to take away from Hogan coming back into the limelight. From my understanding, Taylor didn't want any black wrestlers to take away from his intended effect in bringing in Hogan.

I have read the above. It is true and correct.

FURTHER THE AFFIANT SAYETH NOT.

Moses Williams

Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me this \_\_\_\_\_\_ day of

NOTARY PUBLIC

W COMPANY ENTERS PER 27, 2022